

國立中央研究院
社會科學研究所圖書館

圖 書 目 錄

(西 文 部)

初 編

上 海
中 華 民 國 十 八 年
(1929)



R
018.18
426

目 次

例 言	I—II
分類綱目	I—IX
圖書目錄	1—260
1 總類	1—5
2 歷史	6—24
3 地理	25—26
4 統計	27—29
5 社會學	30—48
6 經濟	49—67
7 財政	68—84
8 交通運輸	85—88
9 貨幣	89—96
10 銀行	97—100
11 商業	101—125
12 工業	126—131
13 勞工	132—140
14 農業經濟與土地問題	150—164
15 法律	165—171
16 國內法	172—177
17 國際法	178—187
18 政治	188—212
19 行政	213—218
20 國際政治	219—239
21 民族學	240—258
22 雜類	259—260

社會科學研究所暫編圖書目錄例言

- 一・本目錄係本所民國十八年八月以前所有西書一部分之目錄・除八月以後所到圖書未曾列入外，尙有國民政府法制局移交之西書，大部分亦未曾編目・將來當與新到西書一併出版・
- 二・本目錄專列西書・至本所所存中日文圖書，尙在整理・將來另行編目出版・
- 三・本目錄爲暫編分類目錄，各書尙未編定號數・擬俟將來本所圖書較爲完備時，再行加編號數，一併刊行・
- 四・本目錄分類方法・係採用美國國會圖書分類法，加以變通，以求適用於中國及本所之圖書・
- 五・本所圖書，以社會科學爲主・因本所有社會，經濟，法制，民族學四組之設備，故本目錄亦依此分類・惟普通參考用書，則另列總類，歷史，地理三門以統之・又與社會科學關係略少之各科，如哲學，倫理等，則立一雜類附於本目錄之後・
- 六・此目錄係集合數人之力編成・社會學目錄爲王際昌先生

主編；農業經濟爲陳翰笙先生主編；法律以下六類爲周
頹生先生主編；民族學兩類爲商承祖先生主編。總其成
者，爲楊端六先生。本所圖書管理員李亦先生馬斌生先
生及陳汲女士於本日錄之編製校核，亦均多所盡力。

中華民國十九年五月

分類綱目

總類

- 總 1 圖書館學及目錄學
- 總 2 普通目錄
- 總 3 各國政府出版普通目錄
- 總 4 出版業及印刷業
- 總 5 百科全書
- 總 6 普通辭書
- 總 7 普通叢書
- 總 8 普通雜著
- 總 9 普通期刊

(1) 年鑑年刊

(2) 半年刊

(3) 季刊

(4) 二月刊

(5) 月刊

(6) 旬刊

(7) 週刊

(8) 日刊

歷史

- 歷 1 辭書及目錄
- 歷 2 年表
- 歷 3 歷史地誌
- 歷 4 歷史地圖
- 歷 5 歷史學說及批評
- 歷 6 世界史及世界名人傳記

(1) 世界史

(2) 傳記

- 歷 7 外國史
 - (1) 各國共通的
 - (2) 一國的
 - (3) 專史
- 歷 8 外國文集傳記
 - (1) 共同的
 - (2) 個人的
- 歷 9 中國史
 - (1) 通史
 - (2) 記事本末
 - (3) 朝代史
 - (4) 專史
- 歷 10 中國志書
- 歷 11 中國文集及名人信札
 - (1) 共同的
 - (2) 個人的
- 歷 12 中國傳記
 - (1) 共同的
 - (2) 個人的
- 歷 13 歷史雜著
- 歷 14 歷史期刊

地理

- 地 1 辭書及目錄
- 地 2 外國地圖
 - (1) 世界的
 - (2) 各國共通的



- (3) 一國的
- 地 3 中國地圖
- (1) 全國的
(2) 各省的
- 地 4 地理總論
- 地 5 世界地理誌
- (1) 各國共同的
(2) 一國的
- 地 6 外國地理誌
- 地 7 中國地理誌
- (1) 全國的
(2) 各省的
- 地 8 遊記
- 地 9 地理雜著

統 計

- 統 1 統計辭書及目錄
- 統 2 普通統計圖表
- 統 3 統計總論
- 統 4 普通統計彙要
- 統 5 國勢調查
- 統 6 生產調查
- 統 7 人口統計
- 統 8 統計雜著
- 統 6 統計期刊

社 會 學

- 社 1 社會學總論

- (1) 社會學原理
(2) 社會組織
(3) 社會進化論
(4) 社會制裁論
(5) 社會學與社會科
(6) 傳記

社 2 社會主義

- (1) 總論
(2) 各論

社 3 社會研究法

- (1) 方法總論
(2) 圖
(3) 社會統計學
(4) 社會個案研究
(5) 社會測量

社 4 社會心理學

- (1) 總論
(2) 人格
(3) 團體行為
(4) 社會機關

社 5 社團學

- (1) 總論
(2) 人類地理學
(3) 鄉村社團
(4) 城市

社 6 社會民族學

- (1) 總論
(2) 各代人民

(3) 各民族與國族

(4) 文化

社 7 社會問題

(1) 總論

(2) 社會病理學

(3) 家庭問題

(4) 兒童問題

(5) 犯罪問題

(6) 貧窮問題

(7) 社會救濟工作

(8) 娛樂問題

(9) 社會教育問題

社 8 期刊

經濟學

經 1 辭書及目錄

經 2 經濟圖表

經 3 經濟思想及經濟學者傳記

經 4 經濟學概論

經 5 生產論

經 6 分配論

經 7 消費論

經 8 資本論

經 9 利息論

經 10 價值論

經 11 人口論

經 12 合作論

經 13 經濟史及各國經濟狀況

(1) 世界的

(2) 各國共同的

(3) 一國的

經 14 經濟政策

經 15 經濟地理

經 16 經濟雜著

經 17 經濟期刊

財 政

財 1 財政總論

財 2 中國政府財政公文

財 3 一般財政史及一般財政狀況

(1) 各國共同的

(2) 一國的

(3) 傳記

財 4 租稅論

財 5 田賦及土地稅

財 6 鹽稅

財 7 關稅及稅關行政

財 8 他項稅捐

財 9 內債

財 10 外債

財 11 預算

財 12 財務行政

財 13 官廳會計及審計

財 14 戰時財政

財 15 財政雜著

財16 財政期刊

交通運輸

- 交 1 交通運輸圖表
交 2 中國政府交通運輸文件
交 3 交通運輸總論
交 4 一般交通運輸史料
 (1)各國共通的
 (2)一國的
交 5 鐵道
交 6 陸路交通
交 7 船舶
交 8 水道及水道運輸
交 9 航空
交10 郵政
交11 電報電話
交12 國有國營交通運輸事業
交13 交通運輸政策
交14 交通運輸雜著
交15 交通運輸期刊

貨幣

- 貨 1 貨幣辭書及目錄
貨 2 貨幣總論
貨 3 貨幣銀行合論
貨 4 貨幣史
 (1)各國共通的
 (2)一國的

- 貨 5 中國政府改革幣制文件
貨 6 中國貨幣狀況
貨 7 紙幣
貨 8 本位論
貨 9 物價
貨10 物價指數
貨11 貨幣雜著
貨12 貨幣期刊

銀行

- 銀 1 銀行辭書及目錄
銀 2 銀行總論
銀 3 銀行各論
 (1)中央銀行
 (2)地方銀行
 (3)商業銀行
 (4)農工銀行
 (5)儲蓄銀行
 (6)合作銀行
 (7)銀行家傳記
銀 4 金融市場
銀 5 銀行實務
銀 6 票據
銀 7 匯兌
銀 8 信託業
銀 9 投資
銀10 保險
銀11 銀行會計

- 銀12 金融恐慌
- 銀13 銀行雜著
- 銀14 銀行期刊

商 業

- 商 1 商業辭書及目錄
- 商 2 商業統計
- 商 3 總論
- 商 4 商業史及商情
 - (1)世界的
 - (2)各國共同的
 - (3)一國的
 - (4)商業名錄
 - (5)商業家傳記
- 商 5 商業地理
 - (1)世界地理
 - (2)各國地理
 - (3)商埠
- 商 6 商品
 - (1)普通
 - (2)各別
- 商 7 商業組織
 - (1)總論
 - (2)商會
 - (3)公司
- 商 8 商業管理
 - (1)管理
 - (2)用人

- (3)分利
- (4)販賣
- (5)陳列
- (6)簿記
- 商 9 商業技術
 - (1)廣告
 - (2)陳列
 - (3)販賣
 - (4)簿記
- 商10 託拉斯
- 商11 交易所
- 商12 國營及市營商業
- 商13 商業政策
- 商14 商法
 - (1)商法典
 - (2)總論
 - (3)各論
- 商15 貿易安定與變動
- 商16 商業恐慌及衰落
- 商17 商業雜著
- 商18 商業期刊

工 業

- 工 1 工業辭書及目錄
- 工 2 工業總論
- 工 3 工業史及工業狀況
 - (1)各國共通的
 - (2)一國的

(3)一業的

(4)工業家傳記

- 工 4 工廠
- 工 5 工場管理
- 工 6 科學管理
- 工 7 國營工業
- 工 8 工業政策
- 工 9 機械
- 工10 工業雜著
- 工11 工業期刊

勞 工

- 勞 1 勞工辭書及目錄
- 勞 2 一般勞工統計
- 勞 3 勞工總論
- 勞 4 勞働運動及一般勞工狀況
 - (1)世界的
 - (2)各國共同的
 - (3)一國的
 - (4)一業的
 - (5)勞働運動者傳記
- 勞 5 一般勞工政策及法規
 - (1)世界的
 - (2)各國共同的
 - (3)一國的
 - (4)一業的
 - (5)雜論
- 勞 6 勞資關係

(1)總論

(2)共管

- 勞 7 勞資爭議調解及仲裁
 - (1)爭議
 - (2)調解與仲裁
 - (3)歇業與罷工
- 勞 8 工資
- 勞 9 時間
- 勞10 保險
- 勞11 失業
- 勞12 職業介紹
- 勞13 女工
- 勞14 童工
- 勞15 學徒制度
- 勞16 勞工雜著
- 勞17 勞工期刊

農業經濟與土地問題

- 農 1 農業辭書及目錄
- 農 2 農業土地圖表
- 農 3 農業經濟論說
- 農 4 普通農業政策及農業法規
 - (1)世界的
 - (2)各國共同的
 - (3)一國的
- 農 5 普通農業經濟狀況
 - (1)世界的
 - (2)各國共同的

(3) 一國的

- 農 6 農村組織
- 農 7 農村合作
- 農 8 土地制度及土地問題
- 農 9 土地政策及土地法規
- 農 10 耕作技術
- 農 11 耕畜
- 農 12 地主
- 農 13 佃制
- 農 14 雇農
- 農 15 農稅
- 農 16 農業市場

(1) 總論

(2) 各論

- 農 17 農村借貸
- 農 18 農家收支
- 農 19 農業及土地雜著
- 農 20 農業及土地期刊

法 律

- 法 1 辭書及目錄
- 法 2 法典
- 法 3 法令集
- 法 4 判決例
- 法 5 法律學及法律學者傳記
- 法 6 法制原理
- 法 7 普通法制史
- 法 8 法學雜著

法 9 法學期刊

國 內 法

內 1 憲法

(1) 各國共同的

(2) 一國的

內 2 選舉法

內 3 民法

內 4 民事訴訟法

內 5 刑法

內 6 刑事訴訟法

內 7 法院編制

內 8 國內法雜著

內 9 期刊

國 際 法

國 1 辭書及目錄

國 2 條約及法令集

國 3 外交法式及條約論著

國 4 成案及判決條約彙要

國 5 國際法學史

國 6 國際公法

(1) 概論

(2) 戰時國際公法

國 7 國際私法

國 8 國際刑法

國 9 雜著

國 10 期刊

政治

- 政 1 辭書及目錄
- 政 2 政治思想及政治學者傳記
- 政 3 政治原理
- 政 4 三民主義
- 政 5 政治史及各國政治狀況
- 政 6 政黨與議會
- 政 7 政治家傳記
- 政 8 殖民政策
- 政 9 國防問題
- 政 10 雜著
- 政 11 期刊

行政

- 行 1 總編
- 行 2 行政法
- 行 3 中央行政
- 行 4 地方行政
- 行 5 市政
- 行 6 雜著
- 行 7 期刊

國際政治

- 際 1 國際政治思想及運動
- 際 2 國際政治史及國際政治狀況
- 際 3 歐戰

- 際 4 國際組織
- 際 5 國際聯盟
- 際 6 海牙仲裁法庭
- 際 7 國際司法法庭
- 際 8 各國外交政策
- 際 9 中國對外關係
- 際 10 外交家傳記
- 際 11 雜著
- 際 12 期刊

民族學

民族學總論

- 民 1 年鑑，傳記，百科辭典及字典
- 民 2 普通地理學及民族學
- 民 3 動植物地理學及人類地理學
- 民 4 商業，交通及經濟地理學
- 民 5 民族心理學
- 民 6 民族生理學及人種學
- 民 7 世界旅行記
- 民 8 地圖
- 民 9 雜誌及會刊
- 民 10 雜著

民族學各論

- 族 1 歐洲
- 族 2 亞洲
- 族 3 非洲

- 族 4 美洲
- 族 5 澳洲及海洋洲
- 族 6 南北極

雜 類

- 雜 1 哲學
- 雜 2 倫理學
- 雜 3 論理學
- 雜 4 教育
- 雜 5 宗教
- 雜 6 文學
- 雜 7 美術
- 雜 8 自然科學

GENERAL 總類

總 1 (LIBRARY SCIENCE & BIBLIOGRAPHY 圖書館學及目錄學)

- Dewey, M: Decimal Classification and Relative Index, 12th ed., 1927, Forest Press, N. Y.
- Hitchler, T: Cataloguing for Small Libraries. 3rd ed. 1928. Stechert, N. Y.
- Library of Congress: Classification: Class H Social Sciences. 2nd ed. 1920. Government Printing Office, Washington.
- Library of Congress: Report of the Government Printing Office. 1901. Washington.
- MacNair, M. W. ed: Subject Headings used in the Dictionary Catalogues of the Library of Congress. 3rd ed., 1928. Gov't Printing Office., Washington.
- Rye, R. A: The Students' Guide to the Libraries of London. 3rd ed., 1927. Univ. of London Press.

總 2 (GENERAL CATALOGUES 普通目錄)

- English Catalogue of Books for 1927. By D. Stewart. 1928. Publishers' Circular, London.
- Grandin, A: Bibliographie générale des sciences juridiques, politiques, économiques et sociales de 1800 a 1925-26. 1926. 4v. Sirey, Paris.
- Johnson, J. E: China and Japan (The Reference Shelf Vol. 1, No. 2.) 1924. H. W. Wilson, N. Y.
- Mudge, I. G: New Guide to Reference Books. 1923. American Library Association, Chicago.
- Reference Catalogue of Current Literature containing the Full Titles of Books now in Print and on Sale with the Prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers. 1928. 3v. London.

GENERAL 總類

Tsing Hua College: Classified Catalogue of the Tsing Hua College Library. 1927.

United States Catalogue: Books in print June 1, 1928. Edited by Mary Burnham; managing editor, Carol Hurd. 4th ed., H. W. Wilson, N. Y.

總 3 (CATALOGUES OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS 各國政府出版普通目錄)

Catalogues of Parliamentary Papers, 1801-1920. 3v P. S. King, London.

Consolidated List of Government Publications 1923-1928. 1924-1929. 6v. H. M. S. O., London.

Consolidated List of Parliamentary and Stationary Office Publications, Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st 1922. 1923. H. M. S. O., London.

Katalog der Bibilathek des Konigl: Ministeriums der Offentlichen Arbeiten. 1907. Springer, Berlin.

Overseas Official Publications. 1927-29.

Quarterly List of Official Publications from Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st 1921. 1922. H. M. S. O., London.

Quarterly list of Parliamentary Publications from Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st. 1921. H. M. S. O., London.

總 4 (PUBLISHING & PRINTING 出版業及印刷業)

Oswald, J. C: A History of Printing: Its Development through Five Hundred Years. 1928. Appleton, N. Y.

Willing's Press Guild, 1919. James Willing, London.

Schmeckebier, L. F: Government Printing Office (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 36) 1925. Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

總 5 (ENCYCLOPAEDIA 百科全書)

Encyclopaedia Britannica. 9th ed. 35v. 1875. Adam, Edinburgh.

GENERAL 總類

Encyclopaedia Britannica. 13th ed. 16v. 1926. Encyclopaedia Britannica, London.

Popular Encyclopaedia for Daily Use. 1925 2v. World Syndicate N. Y.

總 6 (DICTIONARIES 普通辭書)

Cassell's French-English English-French Dictionary. ed. by E. A. Baker. 1927. Cassell, London.

Cassell's German-English English-German Dictionary. 1928. Cassell, London.

Comprehensive English-Chinese Dictionary. ed. by S. F. Huang. 1928 2v. Commercial Press.

Dictionary of English Phrases with Chinese Translation. ed. by Chen Gear. 1924. Chun Yui Book Co., Shanghai.

English-Chinese Dictionary. ed. by Chen Gear. Chun Yui Book Co., Shanghai.

English-Chinese Dictionary. ed. by Ong & Others. 24th. ed., 1928 Commercial Press, Shanghai.

Enzyklopaedisches Wörterbuch der Deutschen und Englischen Sprache. 1910. 2v. Langenscheidt, Berlin.

Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. ed. by Conrad & Others. 2nd ed., 1898-1901. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. ed. by L. Elster and Others. 4th ed., 8v. 1923. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Japanese Alphabetical Dictionary with Chinese and English Equivalents. ed. by Goro, Takahashi, Tokyo.

Japanese-English Dictionary (An Unabridged) ed. by F. Brinkley, & Others. 1896. Sanseido, Tokyo.

New International Dictionary. ed. by N. Webster, 1927. Merriam, Springfield.

GENERAL 類總

Nouveau petit lrousse illustré. ed. by C. Auge. 1929. Librairie,
Larousse, Paris.

Oxford Dictionary of Current English, the Concise. 1926. Clarendon
Press, Oxford.

總 9 (GENERAL PERIODICALS 普通期刊)

(1) YEARLY (年刊)

American Year-book. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.

Annual Register 1918-1927. Longman's Green, London.

China Year Book 1912, 1921-1923. Tientsin Times, Tientsin.

Europa. 1928-29. Europa Publications, London.

Indian Year Book. 1928. Bennett, Coleman, London.

International Year Book. 1924. Dodd Mead, N. Y.

Japan Year Book. 1927-28. Japan Year Book Office, Tokyo.

London School of Economics and Political Science for the 34th
Session 1928-29, The Calendar of the. 1928.

New Zealand Official Year Book. 1911. Eyre & Spotiswoode,
London.

Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia 1928. H. J.
Green, Gov't Printer, Melbourne.

Official Year Book of New South Wales. 1909-1910. N. S. W. Gov't
Printing.

Soviet Union Yearbook. 1927.

Stateman's Yearbook. 1912; 1916; 1927-28.

Whitaker's Almanack. 1916-17; 1928.

(3) QUARTERLY (季刊)

Quarterly Review. 1916-17.

GENERAL 總類

(4) BIMONTHLY (二月刊)

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science,
1890-1929.

(5) MONTHLY (月刊)

Bibliographic der Sozialwissenschaften. 1929.
Contemporary Review 1928-1929.
Current History. 1926-29.
Die Internationale. 1928-29.
Epidemiological Report. 1929.
Graphic. 1929.
North American Review. 1928-29.

(7) WEEKLY (週刊)

China Critic. 1928-29.
China Weekly Review. 1921-29.
Manchester Guardian. 1920-29.
London Times Weekly Edition. 1928-29.
Nation. (England) 1917-24; 1928-29.
Nation. (American). 1928-29.
New Republic. 1928-29.
Statesman. 1928-29.

(8) DAILY (日刊)

Le Temps. 1929.
China Press. 1928-29.
Le Journal de Shanghai. 1929.
North China Daily News. 1928-29.
Shanghai Evening Post. 1929.
Shanghai Morning Post. 1929.

HISTORY 歷史

歷 3(HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY 歷史地誌)

- Brunhes, J. & Vallaux, C: La Geographie de l'histoire. 2nd ed., 1921. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Febvre, L: A Geographical Introduction to History. 1925. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.

歷 4(HISTORICAL MAPS 歷史地圖)

- Historical Map of Shanghai, Illustrated.
- Robertson, C. G. & Bartholome, J. 2nd ed., 1924. Oxford University Press.
- G:

歷 5(DOCTRINES & CRITICISM OF HISTORY 歷史學說及批評)

- Acton, Lord: Historical Essays and Studies. 1926. Macmillan, London.
- Acton, Lord: The History of Freedom and Other Essays. 1922. Macmillan, London.
- Bober, M. M: Karl Marx's Interpretation of History. 1927. Harvard University Press.
- Hegel, G. W. F: Lectures on the Philosophy of History. (Translated by J. Sibree,) 3rd edition., 1861. Henry G. Bohn, London.
- Pollard, A. F: Factors in Modern History. 1926. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Rogers, J. E. T: The Economic Interpretation of History. 1909. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Rowse, A. L: Science and History: A New View of History. 1928. Norton, N. Y.

HISTORY 歷史

Seligman, E. R. A.: Economic Interpretation of History. 2nd edition, 1924. Columbia University Press, N. Y.

歷 6(WORLD HISTORY & BIOGRAPHY 世界史及世界名人傳記)

Barnes, H. E.: The Genesis of the World War. 1927. Alfred A Knopf, N. Y.

Cambridge Modern History: Planned by Lord Acton and Edited by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero & S. Leathes. 1907-1925. 13v. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Churchill, W. S.: The World Crisis 1916-1918. 1927. 2v. Charles Scribners, N. Y.

Flick, A. C.: Modern World History 1776-1926. 1928. Alfred A Knopf, N. Y.

Hayes, C. J. H.: A Brief History of the Great War. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.

Lavis, E. & Rambaud, A.: Histoire générale du IV^e siècle à nos jours. 1922-1925. 12v. Colin, Paris.

Oucken, W.: Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. 1879-1893. 47v. Grote'sche, Berlin.

Von Ranke, L.: Weltgeschichte. 5th ed., 1922. 8v. Duncker & Humblot, Leipzig.

歷 7(HISTORIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES 外國史)

(1) International (各國共同的)

Adams, G. B.: Civilisation: During the Middle Ages. 1922. Scribner, N. Y.

HISTORY 歷史

- Bryce, J.** South America: Observation and Impressions. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Buchan, J. ed:** The Baltic and Caucasian States (The Nations of Today). 1925. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed:** Bulgaria and Romania (The Nations of Today) 1924. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed:** The Kingdom of Belgium and the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg (The Nations of Today) 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Emertom, E:** An Introduction to the Study of the Middle Ages (275-814). 1916. Ginn, Boston.
- Encycloepadia Britannica:** Belgium, Italy and Switzerland. 1914.
- Encycloepadia Britannica:** A Short History of Austria-Hungary and Poland, 1914.
- Encycloepadia Britannica:** Russia and the Balkan States. 1914.
- Encycloepadia Britannica:** Wars of the 19th Century. 1914.
- Fyffe, C. A:** A History of Modern Europe 1792-1878. 1895. Cassell, London.
- Gibbons, H. A:** The New Map of Europe 1911-1914. 11th ed., 1926. Century, N. Y.
- Hallam, H:** View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3v. 1901. John Murray, London.
- Hayes:** Political and Social History of Modern Europe. 2v.

HISTORY 歷史

- Hazen, C. D.:** Europe since 1815. 1910. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Hazen, C. D.:** Modern European History. 3rd ed., 1919. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- James, H. G. & Martin, P. A.:** The Republics of Latin America. 1923. Harper, N. Y.
- Kerner, R. J.:** Slavic Europe. 1918. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- King-Hall, S.:** Western Civilization and the Far East. 1924. Methuen, London.
- Lucas, C.:** The Partition and Colonisation of Africa. 1922. Oxford University Press.
- Naumann, F.:** Central Europe (Translated by Moredith, C. M.) 1916. P. S. King, London.
- Onchen, W.:** Allgemeine Geschichte. 2v. 1890. Verlagebuch Handlung, Berlin.
- Schapiro, J. S.:** Modern and Contemporary European History. 1923. Houghton Mifflin, N. Y.
- Stefansson, J.:** Denmark and Sweden With Iceland and Finland. 1916. Fisher & Unwin, London.
- Stoddard, L.:** The New World of Islam. 1923. Scribners, N. Y.
- Tout, T. F.:** The Empire and the Papacy 918-1273. 8th ed. 1924. Rivingtons, London.
- Younghusband, F.:** India and Tibet. 1910. John Murray.

(2) National (一國的)

- Acton, J. E. E. D.:** Lectures on the French Revolution. (Edited by J. N. Figgis, and R. V. Lawrence,) 1925. Macmillan, London.

HISTORY 歷史

- Allen, G. C:** Modern Japan and Its Problems. 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- American Trade Union Delegation:** Russia After Ten Years (Report of the Delegation to the Soviet Russia). 1920. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Andrews, C. M:** The Colonial Background of the American Revolution. 1924. Yale University Press, New Haven.
- Antonelli, E:** Bolshevist Russia: A Philosophical Survey. 1920. Stanley Paul, London.
- Bainville, J:** Histoire de France. 1924. A. Fayard, Paris.
- Batiffol, L:** Le siècle de la renaissance. 8th ed., N. D. Hachette, Paris.
- Bax, E. B:** The Story of the French Revolution. 1907. Swan Sonnenschein, London.
- Beard, C. A:** Contemporary American History 1877-1913. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Bevan, E:** A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. 2nd ed., 1914. Methuen, London.
- Boulenger, J:** Le grand siècle. n. d. Hachette, Paris.
- Bourgeois, E:** History of Modern France 1815-1913. 2v. 1922. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Bourinot, J. G:** Canada, 2nd ed. 1922. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Bridges, J. H:** France under Richelieu and Cobbert. 1912. Macmillan, London.
- British Trade Union Delegation:** Russia Today (Official Report of the Delegation) 1925. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Brown, W. J:** Modern Mexico and Its Problems. 1927. Labour Publishing, London.

HISTORY 歴史

- Brown, W. J.:** Three Months in Russia. 1928. Labor Publishing, London.
- Browne, E. G.:** The Persian Crisis of December 1911. 1912. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Bryce, J.:** The Holy Roman Empire, A. L. Burt, N. Y.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** British America (The Nations of Today) 1923. Houghton Mifflin Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** France (The Nations of Today). 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** Great Britain (The Nations of Today). 2v. 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** India (The Nations of Today). 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** Ireland (The Nations of Today). 1924. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** Italy (The Nations of Today). 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Buchan, J. ed.:** Yugoslavia (The Nations of Today). 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Bugiel, V.:** La Pologne et les Polonais, 1921. Editions Bossard, Paris.
- Burke, E.:** Reflections on the French Revolution and Other Essays. 1925. J. M. Dent, London.
- Burke, E.:** Speeches on Conciliation with America (ed. By Lamont, H.) 1897. Ginn, London.
- Caldwell, H. W.:** American History, 1900-1901. 1902. State of Nebraska.

HISTORY 歷史

- Chases & Others:** Soviet Russia in the Second Decade: A Joint Survey by the Technical Staff of the First American Trade Union Delegation.
- Chirol, V:** The Egyptian Problem. 1921. Macmillan, London.
- Chirol, V:** India (The Modern World). 1926. Scribners, N. Y.
- Cippico, C. A:** Italy: The Central Problem of the Mediterranean. 1926. Yale University Press, New Haven.
- Creighton, M:** A History of the Papacy During The Period of the Reformation. 1882-1894. 5v. Longmans, Green, London.
- Cromer, Lord:** Modern Egypt. 1916. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Daniels, H. G:** The Rise of the German Republic. 1928. Scribners, N. Y.
- Danton, G. H:** Germany Ten Years After. 1928. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- DeFreycinet, C:** La question d'Egypte. 2nd ed. 1904. Calmann-Levy, Paris.
- Eastman, M:** Since Lenin Died. 1925. The Labour Publishing Co., London.
- Egerton, H. E:** The Causes and Character of the American Revolution. 1923. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Emin, A:** The Development of Modern Turkey as Measured by Its Press. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Encyclopaedia Britannica:** A Short History of France. 1914.
- Encyclopaedia Britannica:** A Short History of Germany and Her Colonies.

HISTORY 歷史

- Ensor, R. C. K.:** Belgium. 1915. Wins & Norgate, London.
- Eversley, Lord:** The Partitions of Poland. 2nd ed., 1915. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Eversley, Lord & Chirol, V.:** The Turkish Empire 1288-1924. 3rd ed., 1924. Fisher & Unwin, London.
- Funck - Brentano, Fr.:** Le Moyen Age. 5th ed., 1921. Hachette, Paris.
- Funck - Brentano, Fr.:** Les Origines. 1925. Hachette, Paris.
- Gaxotte, P.:** Révolution française. 1928. Fayard, Paris.
- Golder, F.A.:** Document of Russian History 1914-1917 (Translated by E. Aronsberg). 1927. Century, N. Y.
- Gooch, G. P.:** Germany, 1925. Scribners, N. Y.
- Guest, L. H.:** The New Russia. 1926. Thornton Butterworth, London.
- Guide Book to the Soviet Union:** Prepared by the Soviet Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Gwynn, S.:** Ireland (The Modern World). 1925. Scribners, N. Y.
- Hall, W. P.:** Empire to Commonwealth: 30 Years of British Imperial History. 1903. 2v. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Hanotaux, G.:** Contemporary France. (Translated by Ch. J. Tarver.) 1903. 4v. Archibald Constable, Westminster.
- Hardy, G.G.:** Norway (The Modern World). 1925. Scribners, N. Y.
- Hazard, P.:** L'Italie vivante. 1923. Perrin, Paris.

HISTORY 歷史

- Holderness, T. W:** Peoples and Problems of India (Home Univ. Lib.)
2nd ed. 1928., Thornton Butterworth, London.
- Huddleston, S:** France (The Modern World). 1927. Scribner,
N. Y.
- Hunter, Wm. W:** A Brief History of the Indian Peoples. 1892.
Clarendon, Oxford.
- Inge, W. R:** England (The Modern World). 1927. Scribner,
N. Y.
- Jones, H:** Modern Denmark: Its Social, Economic and
Agricultural Life. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Karlgren, A:** Bolshevist Russia (Translated from the Swedish
by Anna Barwell). 1927. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Kerensky, A. F:** The Catastrophe (Kerensky's own Story of the
Russia Revolution). 1927. Appleton, N. Y.
- King, B. & Okey,
T:** Italy Today. 1909. James Nisber, London.
- Kornilov, A:** Modern Russian History; Being a Detailed His-
tory of Russia from the Age of Catherine the
Great to the Revolution of 1917. (Translated and
Extended by Alexander). 1924. Alfred A. Knopf,
N. Y.
- Kovalewsky, M:** La Russie sociale. 1914. Giard, Paris.
- Lane-Poole, S:** A History of Egypt in the Middle Ages. 4th ed.,
1925. Methuen, London.
- Latane, J. H:** America as a World Power 1897-1907 (The
American Nation: A History, Vol. 25). 1907.
Harper, N. Y.
- Lavisse, E. ed:** Histoire de France contemporaine depuis la révo-
lution jusqu'à la paix de 1919. 2v. 1920-1922.
Hachette, Paris.

HISTORY 歷史

- Lewin, E:** The Commonwealth of Australia. 1917. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Lucas-Dubreton, J:** La restauration et la monarchie de juillet. 1926. Hachette, Paris.
- Macaulay, Lord:** History of England. 1908. Longmans. London.
- Makeev, N. & O'Hara, V:** Russia. (The Modern World). 1925. Scribner, N. Y.
- Mawaryk, T. G:** The Spirit of Russia: Studies in History, Literature and Philosophy. (Translated from the German by E. C. Paul. 2v.) 1919. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Marx, K:** Revolution and Counter-Revolution; or Germany in 1848.
- Mavor, J:** The Russian Revolution. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- McCarthy, J:** A Short History of Our Own Times; From the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. 1903. Chatto & Windus, London.
- Meech, T. C:** This Generation: A History of Great Britain and Ireland from 1900-1926. 2v. 1927-1928. Chatto & Windus, London.
- McIlwain, C. H:** The American Revolution: A Constitutional Interpretation. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Miller, Wm:** The Ottoman Empire and Its Successors 1801-1927. 1927. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Milne, J. G:** A History of Egypt under Roman Rule. 3rd ed. 1924. Methuen, London.
- Mommsen, T:** The History of Rome (Translated by W. P. Deckson,) 4v. 1881. Richard Bentley, London.

HISTORY 歷史

- Morison, S. E.:** History of the United States. 1927, 2v. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Muir, R.:** A Short History of the British Commonwealth. 3rd ed. 1924-1927. 2v. Philip, London.
- O'Brien, R. B.:** Dublin Castle and the Irish People. 1909. Kegan, London.
- Oechsli, W.:** History of Switzerland, 1499-1914 (Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul). 1922. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Paino, T.:** Common Sense together with the American Crisis 1776-1783. n. d. Putnam, N. Y.
- Pernot, M.:** L'Expérience italienne. 1924. Grasset, Paris.
- Petrie, F.:** A History of Egypt from Earliest Kings to 18th Dynasty. 7th ed., 1924. 2v. Scribner's N. Y.
- Piontkovski, S. A.:** Histoire populaire de la révolution d'octobre. 1927. Internationales, Paris.
- Piquet, V.:** Le Maroc: géographie-histoire-mise en valeur. 3^e ed. 1920. Colin, Paris.
- Porter, R. P.:** Japan: The Rise of a Modern Power. 1919. Oxford University Press.
- Postgate, R. W.:** Revolution from 1789-1906. 1923. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Precott, W. H.:** History of the Conquest of Mexico. 1889. Sonnenschein, London.
- Prescott, W.H.:** History of the Conquest of Peru. 1889. Sonnenschein, London.
- Quigley, H. and Clark, R. T.:** Republican Germany: A Political and Economic Study. 1928. Dodd, Mead, N. Y.

HISTORY 歷史

- Robinson, H:** A History of Great Britain. 1927. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Ross, E. A:** The Russia Soviet Republic. 1923. Century, N. Y.
- Seeley, J. R:** The Expansion of England. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Shuster, W. M:** The Strangling of Persia. 1920. Century, N. Y.
- Sorel, A:** L'Europe et la révolution française. 19th ed. 1926-27, 8v. Plon, Paris.
- Stryiński, C:** Le dix-huitième siècle. 8^e ed. 1928. Hachette, Paris.
- Sykes, P:** Persia. 1922. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Tittone, T:** Modern Italy: Its Intellectual, Cultural and Financial Aspects. 1922. Macmillan, London.
- Tower, Ch:** Germany of Today. 1913. Wins & Norgate, London.
- Toynbee, A. J. & Turkey (The Modern World).** 1927. Scribner, Kirkwood, K. P: N. Y.
- Trevelyan, G. M:** The Historical Causes of the Present State of Affairs in Italy. 1923. Milford, London.
- Turner, E. R:** Ireland and England in the Past and at Present. Century, N. Y. 1920.
- Voltaire:** Le siècle de Louis XIV. n. d. Garnier Frères, Paris.
- Von Burlow, Prince Bernhard:** Imperial Germany (Translated by Marie A. Lewens) 1914. Cassell, London.
- Von Sanders, L:** Five Years in Turkey. 1927. U. S. Naval Institute, Annapolis.

HISTORY 歷史

- Wade, C. G.:** Australia: Problems and Prospects. 1919. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Wallace, D. M.:** Russia. 2v. 1905. Cassell, London.
- Williams, A. R.:** Through the Russian Revolution. 1923. Labour Publishing Co., London.
- Young, G.:** Egypt (The Modern World). 1927. Scribners, N. Y.
- Zimmern, A.:** The Greek Commonwealth: Politics and Economics in 5th Century Athens. 4th ed., 1924. Oxford Univ. Press.

(3) Special (專史)

- Ornstein, M.:** The role of scientific societies in the 17th century. 1928. Univ. of Chicago.

8 (ESSAYS AND BIOGRAPHIES 外國文集傳記)

(1) Collective (共同的)

- Clark, B. H.** Great Short Biographies of the World. 1928. ed. Robert M. McBride, N. Y.
- Fülöp-Miller, R.:** Lenin and Gandhi (Translated by F. S. Flint & D. F. Tait). 1927. Putnam's, N. Y.
- Gardiner, A. G.:** The War Lords. 1915. Dent, London.
- Odum, H. W.:** American Masters of Social Science. 1927. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Riazanov, D.:** Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels. 1927. International Pub. N. Y.
- Who's Who in America. Vol. 15. 1928-29. 1928. Marquis, Chicago,

(2) Individual (個人的)

HISTORY 歷史

- Asquith, H. H.:** Memoires and Reflections 1852-1927. 2v. 1928. Little, Brown, Boston.
- Beer, M.:** Life and Teaching of Karl Marx (Translated by T. C. Partington & H. J. Stenning). 1925. Leonard Parsons, London.
- Beesly, E. S.:** Queen Elizabeth. 1892. Macmillan, London.
- Boulger, D. C.:** The life of General Gordon. 1896. Thomas Nelson, London.
- Cablin, G. E. G.:** Thomas Hobbes: As Philosopher, Publicist and Man of Letters. 1922. Oxford Basilk Blackwell.
- Cook, E.:** Delane of the Times. 1915. Constable, London.
- Courtney, W. L.:** Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889. Walter Scott, London.
- Creighton, M.:** Cardinal Wolsey. 1888. Macmillan, London.
- Duncan, D.:** The life and letters of Herbert Spencer. 1918. Methuen, London.
- Eastman, M.:** Leon Trotsky. 1926. Gaber & Owyer, London.
- Fisher, Lord.:** Memories. 1919. Hodder & Stoughton, London.
- Hannay, D.:** Dias. 1917. Constable, London.
- Harrison, F.:** Oliver Cromwell. 1889. Macmillan, London.
- Hooker, R.:** Hooker's Works with an Account of His Life and Death. by Issac Walton (Arranged by Keble, J.). 2nd ed. 3v. 1841. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Kausky, K.:** Thomas More and His Utopia (Translated by H. G. Stenning). 1927. International Pub. N. Y.
- King, Lord.:** The Life of John Locke with Extracts from His

HISTORY 歷史

- Correspondence, Journals, and Common-Place Books. 1830. 2v. Colburn & Bentley, London.
- King, P:** In the Chinese Customs Service: A Personal Record of Forty-seven Years. 1924. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Huxley, T. H:** Hume (English Men of Letters). 1902. Macmillan, London.
- Laski, H. J:** Karl Marx. 1925. Fabian Society, London.
- Lee, S:** King Edward VII: A Biography. 1927. Vol. II. The Reign 1901-1910. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Loria, A:** Karl Marx (Translated from the Italian by E. & C. Paul.). 1920. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Ludwig, E:** Goethe, the History of a Man (Translated from the German by E. C. Mayne.) 1928. 2v. Putnam's, London.
- Ludwig, E:** Napoleon (Translated by Eden & Cedar Paul). 1926. Liveright, N. Y.
- Mackenzie, C:** Alexander Graham Bell: The Man Who Contracted Space. 1928. Houghton Mifflin, N. Y.
- Malleson, C. G. B:** Lord Clive (Rulers of India). 1893. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Marcu, V:** Lenin. 1928. Victor Gollancz, London.
- Marx, K:** Selected Essays (Translated by H. J. Stenning) 1926. International Pub. N. Y.
- Mauthner, F:** Mrs. Socrates. 1926. International Pub. N. Y.
- McCabe, J:** St. Augustine and His Age. 1902. Duckworth, London.

HISTORY 歷史

- Morley, J:** Burke (English Men of Letters). 1923. Macmillan, London.
- Morley, J:** Diderot, and the Encyclopaedists. 1878. 2v. Chapman & Hall, London.
- Morley, J:** Oliver Cromwell. 1900. Macmillan, London.
- Morley, J:** Voltaire. 1923. Macmillan, London.
- Paine, A. B:** A Short Life of Mark Twain. 1920. Garden City Pub., N. Y.
- Peel, R:** Speeches delivered in the House of Commons, 1810-1850. 1853. 4v. Routledge, London.
- Robertson, G. C:** Hobbes. 1910. Blackwood, Edinburgh.
- Russell, B:** Sceptical Essays. 1928. Norton, N. Y.
- Stophon, L:** Hobbes. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- Taylor, A. E:** Thomas Hobbes. 1908. Constable, London.
- Thayer, Wm. R:** The Life and Letters of John Hay. 1916. 2v. Constable, London.
- Thomas, E. J:** The Life of Buddha as Legend of History. 1927. Knopf, N. Y.
- Trotsky, L:** Lenin. 1925. Milton, Balch, N. Y.
- Von Tirpitz, A:** Erinnerungen. 1927. Rochler, Berlin.
- Von Tirpitz, A:** My Memoirs. 1919. 2v. Dodd, Mead, N. Y.
- Waldsee, A. (Count von) :** A Field-Marshal's Memoirs (Condensed and Translated by F. Whyte). 1924. Hutchinson, London.
- Wallace, W:** Kant. 1882. Blackwood, London.

HISTORY 歷史

- Washington, B. T:** Up from slavery (An autobiography). 1928. Doubleday, N. Y.
- Wood, J. P:** Memoirs of the Life of John Law of Lauriston, Including a Detailed Account of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the Mississippi System. 1824. Edinburgh.

歷 9(CHINESE HISTORY 中國史)

(2) By Subjects (記事本末)

- Maspero, H:** La Chine antique (tome IV of histoire du monde). 1927. Boccard, Paris.
- Bland, J. O. P:** China, Japan and Korea. 1921. Wm. Heinemann, London.
- Goodnow, F. J:** China: An Analysis. 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Hovelaque, E:** China (Translated by Mrs. L. Binyon,). 1923. Dent, London.
- Johnson, Julia E:** Selected Articles on China Yesterday and Today. 1928. H. W. Wilson, N. Y.
- Millard, T. F:** China, Where It is Today and Why? 1928. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Monroe, P:** China, A Nation in Evolution. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Morse, H. B:** The Trade and Administration of China. 3rd ed. 1920. Longmans, Green, London.
- Nearing, S:** Whither China. 1927. International Pub. N. Y.
- Parker, E. H:** China: Her History, Diplomacy and Commerce From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 2nd ed., 1917. Murray, London.

HISTORY 歷史

Ransome, A: The Chinese Puzzle. 1927. Allen & Unwin, London.

Russell, B: The Problem of China. 1922. Century, N. Y.

(4) Special (專史)

Bell, C: Tibet: Past and Present. 1924. Oxford.

Boxer Rising: A History of the Boxer Trouble in China. 2nd ed. 1901. Shanghai Mercury, Shanghai.

DeJesus, C. A. M: Historic Shanghai. 1909. Shanghai Mercury.

Farjanel, F: A Travers la révolution chinoise. 1914. Plon, Paris.

**Lannin, G. &
Gouling, S:** The History of Shanghai. 1921. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai.

Pott, F. L: A Short History of Shanghai. 1928. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai.

歷 11(CHINESE BIOGRAPHY 中國文集及名人信札)

(1) Collective (共同的)

Who's Who in China. 3rd ed., 1928. 2v. China Weekly Review, Shanghai.

歷 12(CHINESE BIOGRAPHIES 中國傳記)

(2) Individual (個人的)

Legge, J: The life and works of Mencius. 1875. Tubner, London.

歷 13 (Miscellanies 歷史雜著)

Barnes, H. E: History and Social Intelligence. 1926. Knopf, N. Y.

HISTORY 史歷

Mackenzie, F. A: World Famous Crimes. n. d.

Minnaert, P: Les institutions et le droit de l'empire des Incas.
1928. Maisonneuve Freres, Paris.

Pittard, E: Race and History. 1926. Alfred A Knopf, N. Y.

GEOGRAPHY 地理

地 2(ATLAS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES 外國地圖)

Meyers Geographischer Handatlas. 7 Auflage., 1928. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.

地 3(CHINESE ATLASES 中國地圖)

(2) Local (各省的)

French Municipal Council: Plan de la concession française de Shanghai. 1929.

Shanghai, Eastern China. By Ordinance Survey Office.

Shanghai and Hangchow. By the War Office.

Whangpoo Conservancy Board: The Map of the Whangpoo (Woo-sung to Lunghua). 1928.

Shanghai Municipal Council: Plan of Eastern District, Shanghai A.

Shanghai Municipal Council: Plan of Eastern District, Shanghai B.

地 5(WORLD GEOGRAPHY 世界地理誌)

Bowman, I: The New World (Problems in Political Geography). 1926. World Book, Chicago.

地 6(GEOGRAPHY 外理地理誌)

Cambon, V: L'Allemagne nouvelle. 1923. Roger, Paris.

Holland, C: Denmark: A Modern Guide to the Land and Its People. n. d. Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Newman, E. M: Seeing Russia. 1928. Funk & Wagnalls, N. Y.

Rosenberg, J. N: On the Steppes. 1927. Alfred A. Knopf, London.

地 8(TRAVELING BOOKS 遊記)

Rider's New York City: A Guide Book for Travelers. 2nd ed., 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.

GEOGRAPHY 地理

Tolman, Wm. H. & The Better New York. 1904. Baker & Taylor
Hemstreet, C: N. Y.

Weber, G. A: Coast and Geodetic Survey (Service Monograph
of the United States Government No. 16). 1923
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore

STATISTICS 統計

- Von Mayr, G:** Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre. Band 3: Mor-
alstatistik mit Einschluss der Kriminalstatistik.
(Sozialstatistik Teil. I.), (Aus Handbuch des
Oeffentlichen Rechts: Einleitungsband). 1917.
Tübingen.
- Von Mayr, G:** Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Theoreti-
sche Statistik. 1895. Mohr, Leipzig.
- West, C. J:** Introduction to the Mathematical Statistics. 1918.
R. G. Adams, Columbus.
- Yule, G. U:** An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics. 4th
ed. 1917. Griffin, London.

統 4 (STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS 普通統計彙要)

- Statistical Abstract for United Kingdom, for each of the Fifteen Year
from 1912 to 1926; 71st No. (Cmd. 3048) 1928.
H. M. S. O., London.
- Statistical Abstract for British India from 1917-18 to 1926-27 (No.
2136). 1928. Gov't of India Central Publication
Branch, Calcutta.
- Statistical Abstract of the United States 1928, No. 50 1928. U. S.
Gov't Printing Office, Washington.

統 7 (POPULATION STATISTICS 人口統計)

- Bureau of the Cen-** Abstract of the Twelfth Census of the United
sus: States 1900. 3rd ed., 1904. Gov't Printing Office,
Washington.
- International La-** Methods of Compiling Emigration and Immigra-
bour Office: tion Statistics. 1922.
- Statistical Atlas of the United States 1900. U. S. Census Office.

STATISTICS 統計

統 1 (STATISTICAL DICTIONARIES AND CATALOGUES 統計辭書及目錄)

Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom, Vol. 2-6, 1923-1927. 5v. H. M. S. O., London.

統 3 (GENERAL 統計總論)

- Block, M:** Traité théorique et pratique de statistique. 1886. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Bowley, A. L:** An Elementary Manual of Statistics. 4th ed., 1928. P. S. King, London.
- Bowley, A. L:** Elements of Statistics. 5th ed. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Conrad, J:** Politische Oekonomie, Teil IV.: Statistik, Teil. 2 1920. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Jerome, H:** Statistical Method. 1924. Harper and Brothers, N. Y.
- Jones, D. C:** A First Course in Statistics. 1921. Bell & Sons, London.
- Koren, J. ed:** The History of Statistics. 1918. Macmillan, N. Y.
- League of Nations:** International Conference relating to Economic Statistics (Nov. 26th to Dec. 14th, 1928.). 1928. II. 52.
- Meitzen, A:** History, Theory, and Technique of Statistics. (Translated by R. P. Falkner,). 1891. American Academy of Political & Social Science, Philadelphia.
- Rugg, H. O:** Statistical Methods Applied to Education. 1917. Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- Secrist, H:** An Introduction to Statistical Methods. 1917. Macmillan, N. Y.

STATISTICS 統計

Von Mayr, G: Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Bevölkerungsstatistik. 1897. Mohr, Leipzig.

Wright, C. D: The History and Growth of the U. S. Census, 1798-1890. 1900. Gov't Printing Office, Wash.

統 8 (MISCELLANIES 統計雜著)

Schmeckebier, L. Statistical Work of National Government. 1925
F: Johns Hopkins, N. Y.

統 9 (PERIODICALS 統計期刊)

League of Nations: International Statistical Yearbook 1928. 1929.
Geneva.

Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. 1928-29.

Monthly Bulletin of Statistics. 1920-29.

Statist. 1928-29.

Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich 1905. 1905. Puttkammer & Muhl, Berlin.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

社 1(GENERAL SOCIOLOGY 社會學總論)

(1)(Principles of Sociology 社會學原理)

- Cooley, C. H: Social Organization (A study of the Larger Mind). 1925. Scribner's, N. Y.
- Davis, J. & Bar- An Introduction to Sociology. 1927. Heath, N. Y.
nes, H. E:
- Gillette, J. M: Rural Sociology. Rev. ed., 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hayes, E. C: Introduction to the Study of Sociology. 1919. Appleton, N. Y.
- Lumley, F. E: Principles of Sociology. 1928. McGraw-Hill, N. Y.
- Park, R. E. & Bur- An Introduction to the Science of Sociology, 2nd
gess, E. W: ed., 1927. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Ross, E. A: Principles of Sociology. 1920. Century, N. Y.
- Shenton, H. N: The Practical Application of Sociology. 1927. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Sorokin, P: Contemporary Sociological Theories. 1928. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.
- Sorokin, P: Social Mobility. 1927. Harper & Brothers, London.
- Wallis, W. D: An Introduction to Sociology. 1927. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.

(2)Organization of Societies (社會組織)

- Small, A. W: Origins of Sociology. 1924. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Wallas, G: Our Social Heritage. 1921. Allen & Unwin, London.

(3)(Social Evolution 社會進化論)

Chapin, F. S: Social Evolution (The Prehistoric Period). 1926. Century, N. Y.

Ellwood, C. A: Cultural Evolution: A Study of Social Origins and Development. 1927. Century, N. Y.

Folsom, J. K: Culture and Social Progress. 1928. Longmans, N. Y.

Hertzler, J. O: Social Progress. 1928. Century, N. Y.

Kidd, B: Social Evolution. 1894. Macmillan, London.

Kropotkin, P: Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution. 1919. Heinemann, London.

Lindeman, E. C: Social Discovery. 1927. Republic Publishing, N. Y.

Newman, H. H: Evolution: Genetics and Eugenics. 2nd ed. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press.

Ogburn, W. F: Social Change. 1928. Huebsch, N. Y.

Westermarck, E: The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. 2nd ed., 1924. 2v. Macmillan, London.

(4)(Social Control 社會制裁論)

Hobhouse, L. T: Elements of Social Justice. 1922. Allen & Unwin, London.

(5)(Sociology and Social Sciences 社會學與社會科學)

Barnes, H. E: Sociology and Political Theory. 1924. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Barnes, H. E. & Others:** The history and prospects of the social sciences. 1923. Knopf, N. Y.
- Bogardus, E. S.:** A History of Social Thought. 2nd ed., 1928. Jesse Ray Miller, Los Angeles.
- Bukharin, N.:** Historical Materialism: A System of Sociology. 1925. International Pub. N. Y.
- Durant, W.:** Philosophy and the Social Problem. 1927. Simon & Schuster, N. Y.
- Ellwood, C. A.:** Recent developments in the social sciences. 1927. J. B. Lippincott, London.
- Hart, H.:** The science of social relations. 1927. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Hobson, J. A.:** Free thoughts in the social sciences. 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Lichtenberger, J. P.:** Development of Social Theory. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Mackenzie, J. S.:** Outlines of Social Philosophy. 1921. Allen & Unwin, London.
- McCabe, J.:** Sciences Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow. 1927. Herbert Jenkins, London.

(6) Biography (傳記)

- Walter, L. C.:** Thomas Munzer (1489-1525) et les luttes sociales, a l'epoque de la reforme. 1927. Auguste picard, Paris.

社 2 (SOCIALISM 社會主義)

(1) General (總論)

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Marx, K: The Civil War in France, predated by the two manifestoes of the General Council of the International on the Franco-Prussian War by K. Marx, with a historical introduction by R. W. Postgate, 1921. Labour Pub., London.

Postgate, R. W: The Workers' International. 1921. Swarthmore, London.

(2)(Specific 各論)

De Jouvenel, H: Pourquoi je suis syndicaliste. 1928. Editions de France, Paris.

Estey, J. A: Revolutionary Syndicalism. 1913. P. S. King, London.

Lagardelle, H. & Others: Syndicalisme et socialisme. 1913. Rivière, Paris.

Levine, L: Syndicalism in France. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Pasvolsky, L: The economics of Communism. 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.

Pease, E. R: The History of Fabian Society. 1926. International Pub. London.

社 3 (METHODS IN SOCIOLOGY 社會研究法)

(1)(General 方法總論)

Palmer, V. M: Field Studies in Sociology. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chi., Ill

(2)(Maps 圖)

Social Base Map of Chicago, by Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago. 1926.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Thrasher, F. M: Map of Chicago's Cagland. 1926. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

(3)(Social Statistics 社會統計學)

Bombay Labour Office: Report on an Enquiry into Middle Class Family Budgets in Bombay City. 1928. Superintendent Gov't Printing & Stationary, Bombay.

Mayo-Smith, R: Statistics and Sociology. 1910. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.

(5)(Social Survey 社會測量)

Elemer, M. C: Technique of Social Surveys. 1927. Jesse Ray Miller, Los Angeles.

社 4(SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY 社會心理學)

(1)(General 總論)

Allport, F. H: Social Psychology. 1924. Mifflin, N. Y.

Bernard, L. L: An Introduction to Social Psychology. 1926. Holt, N. Y.

Dearden, H: Understanding Ourselves. 1926. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.

Hartshorne, H. & May, M. A: Studies in Deceit. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.

Hays, A. G: Let Freedom Ring. 1928. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.

Herrick, C. J: Brains of Rats and Men. 1926. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Jung, C. G: Contributions to Analytical Psychology. (Translated by H. G. & C. F. Baynes,). 1928. Harcourt, Brace, London.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Koffka, K:** The Growth of the Mind: An Introduction to Child-Psychology. (Translated by R. M. Ogden,) 2nd ed., 1928. Trubner, London.
- Ludwig, E:** Genius and Characters. 1928. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Marston, W. M:** Emotions of Normal People. 1928. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- McDougall, W:** An Introduction to Social Psychology. 21st ed. 1928. Methuen, London.
- Pavlov, L. P:** Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes (Translated from Russian by W. H. Gantt,). 1928. International Pub. N. Y.
- Watson, J. B:** Behaviorism. 1925. Norton, N. Y.
- Watson, J. B:** The Ways of Behavioris, 1928. Harper & Brothers, London.
- Williams, J. M:** Principles of Social Psychology. 1927. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Young, K:** Source Book for Social Psychology. 1927. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Zimmern, A:** Learning and Leadership. 1928. Clarendon, Oxford.

(2)(Personality 人格)

- Hollingsworth, H.** Judging Human Character. 1928. Appleton, N. Y. L:

(3)(Collective Behavior 團體行爲)

- Angell, N:** The Public Mind. 1928. Dutton, N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Bax, E.B:** The Religion of Socialism. 3rd ed., 1891. Sonnenschein, London.
- Bernays, E. L:** Crystallizing Public Opinion. 1923. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.
- Bernays, E. L:** Propaganda. 1928. Horall Liveright, N. Y.
- Bucharin, N. & Others:** Das A B C des Kommunismus. 1921. Louis Cahnbley, Hamburg.
- Burns, C.D:** Principles of Revolution. 1920. Allen & Unwin, London.
- De Man, H:** The Psychology of Socialism. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Deploige, S:** Le conflit de la morale et de la sociologie. 1911. Lowvain.
- Diehl, K:** Über Sozialismus, Kommunismus und Anarchismus. 1920. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Eastman, M:** Marx, Lenin and the Science of Revolution. 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Edwards, L.P:** The Natural History of Revolution. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chi., Ill.
- Ginsberg, M:** The Psychology of Society. 2nd ed., 1924. Methuen, London.
- Graham, W:** Socialism: New and Old. 2nd ed., 1891. Kegan Paul, London.
- Kautsky, von K:** Vorlaeufer des neueren Sozialismus. 1920. 2v. Diess Nachf, Stuttgart.
- Kropotkin, P:** Revolutionary Pamphlets (Edited by Roger N. Baldwin). 1927. Vanguard, N. Y.
- Lassalle, F:** Voices of Revolt. 1927. International Pub. N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Le Bon, G:** The Crowd: A Study of Popular Mind. 1926. Fisher, Unwin, London.
- Le Bon, G:** Psychologie des foules. 1921. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Liebknecht, K:** Voices of Revolt. 1927. International Pub. N. Y.
- Lippmann, W:** The Phantom Public. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Marat, J:** Voices of Revolt. 1927. International Pub. N. Y.
- McDougall, W:** The Group Mind. 2nd ed. 1927. Cambridge University Press.
- Mehring, F:** Geschichte der Deutschen Sozialdemokratie. 1921. 2v. Nachfolger, Stüttgart.
- Miln, L. J:** The Flutes of Shanghai. 1928. Hodder & Stoughlon, London.
- Pearson, C. H:** National life and character. 1893. Macmillan, London.
- Robespierre, M:** Voices of Revolt. 1927. International Pub. N. Y.
- Say, L:** Le Socialisme d'état. 1884. Calmann Levy, Paris.
- Sombart, W:** Sozialismus und Soziale Bewegung. 1919. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Sorel, G:** Reflections on Violence. 1925. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Trotter, W:** Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War. 2nd ed. 1926. Fisher, Unwin, London.
- (4. (Social Institutions 社會機關))
- Judd, C. H:** The Psychology of Social Institutions. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Laski, H.J:** Communism (Home Univ. No. 131). 1928. Butterworth, London.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Niebour, H. J: Slavery: As an Industrial System (Ethnological Researches). 2nd ed. 1910. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague.

社 5 (COMMUNITY STUDIES 社團學)

(1) (General 論總)

Burgess, E.W: The Urban Community. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Bedford, S. E. W: Readings in Urban Sociology. 1927. Appleton, N. Y.

Coit, S: Neighbourhood Guilds. 2nd ed. 1892. Sonnenschein, London.

MacIver, R. M: Community. 1924. Macmillan, London.

Park, R. E. & Others: The City. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press., Chicago.

Wallas, G: The Great Society. 1925. Macmillan, London.

(3) (Rural Community 鄉村社團)

Baden-Powell, B. H: The Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India. 1908. Sonnenschein, London.

Borders, K: Village Life under the Soviet. 1927. Vanguard, N. Y.

Gamble, S. D. & Burgess, J. S: Peking: A Social Survey. 1921. George H. Doran, N. Y.

Kinnosuke, A: Manchuria: A Survey. 1925. McBride, N. Y.

Maine, H. S: Village-Communities in the East and West. 4th ed. 1881. Murray, London.

(4) (Urban Community 城市)

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Anderson, N:** The Hobo. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Artman, C. E:** Food Costs and City Consumers: Significant Factors in Metropolitan Distribution of Perishables. 1926. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Booth, C:** Life and Labour of the People in London. 1892. 4v. Macmillan, London.
- Dayton, H. S. & Barratt, L. B:** New York in Seven Days. 1925. Robert M. McBride, N. Y.
- He, T:** Shanghai Nights.
- Shanghai Municipal Council:** Land Assessment Schedules; Eastern District. 1927.
- Thompson, J. G:** Urbanisation. 1927. Dutton, N. Y.
- Townroe, B. S:** The Slum Problem. 1928. Longmans, Green, London.
- White, L. D:** The City Manager. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

社 6 (RACES AND NATIONALITIES 社會民族學)

(1) (General 論總)

- Beale, O. C:** Racial Decay. 1911. Fifield, London.
- Boas, F:** The Mind of Primitive Man. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Clodd, E:** The Childhood of the World: A Simple Account of Man's Origin and Early History. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hertz, F:** Race and Civilization. 1928. Kegan Paul, London.
- Huntington, E:** The Character of Races. 1927. Scribners, N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Levy-Bruhl, L:** Primitive Mentality. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Lowie, R. H:** Primitive Society. 1921. Routledge, London.
- Richet, C:** The Impotence of Man (Translated by L. Harvey,) 1928. Werner Laurie, London.
- Taylor, G:** Environment and Race. 1927. Humphrey Milford, London.
- Thomson, J. A:** What is Man. 1925. Putnam's, N. Y.
- Wilder, H. H:** A Laboratory Manual of Anthropometry. 1920. Blakiston's, Philadelphia.

(2) (Folk and Peoples 各代人民)

- Dickinson, G. L:** The Greek View of Life. 15th ed. 1924. Methuen, London.
- Eastman, E. R:** These Changing Times. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Ingram, J. K:** A History of Slavery and Serfdom. 1895. Adam & Charles Black, London.
- Jarde, A:** The Formation of the Great People. 1926. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Le Bon, G:** Lois psychologiques de l'évolution des peuples. 5th ed. 1919. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Liljegren, S. B:** The Fall of the Monasteries and the Social Changes in England (Leading up to the Great Revolution). 1924. Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
- Malinowski, B:** Sex and Repression in Savage Society. 1927. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Robertson, J. M:** Modern Humanists. 1895. Swan Sonnenschein, London.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社學會

(3) (Races and Nationalities 各民族與國族)

- Finot, J:** Race Prejudice (Translated by Wade-Evans). n. d. Dutton, N. Y.
- Marvin, F. S:** Western Races and the World. 1922. Oxford University Press, London.
- Muntz, E. E:** Race Contact. 1927. Century, N. Y.
- Peffer, N:** The White Man's dilemma. 1927. John Day, N. Y.
- Stoddard, L:** Racial Realities in Europe. 1925. Scribners, N. Y.

(4) (Civilization 文化)

- Arnott, N:** A Survey of Human Progress. 1861. Longman's Green, London.
- Belloc, H:** The Contrast. 1924. McBride, N. Y.
- Breasted, J. H:** The Conquest of Civilization. 1926. Harper & Brothers, London.
- Chapin, F. S:** Cultural Change. 1928. Century, N. Y.
- Cole, G. D. H:** Social History. 3rd ed. 1923. Methuen, London.
- Communism in China in the XI Century.** with an Introduction by F. R. Martin, 1927. London.
- Denison, J. H:** Emotion as the Basis of Civilization. 1928. Scribners, N. Y.
- Hearnshaw, F. J. C:** Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization. 1921. Harrap, London.
- Lowie, R. H:** Primitive Religion. 1924. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.
- Mackenzie, D. A:** The Migration of Symbols, and Their Relations to Beliefs and Customs. 1926. Knopf, N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Robinson, J. H: The Ordeal of Civilization. 1926. Harper, London.

Smith, G. E. & Culture. 1927. Norton, N. Y.

Others:

Storck, J: Man and Civilization. 1927. Harcourt, N. Y.

Tylor, E. B: Primitive Culture. 6th ed. 1920. 2v. Murry.

Wildes, H. E: Social Currents in Japan. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

社 7 (SOCIAL PROBLEMS 社會問題)

(1) (General 總論)

Gillin, J. L: & Social Problems. 1928. Century, N. Y.

Others.

Henderson, M. F: The Aristocracy of Health. 1904. Colton, Washington.

Russell, B: Principles of Social Reconstruction. 6th ed. 1927. Allen & Unwin, London.

Russell, B: Roads to Freedom. 3rd ed. 1925. Allen & Unwin, London.

Wells, H. G: Wells' Social Anticipations. 1927. Vanguard, N. Y.

Wood, A. E: Community Problems. 1928. Century, N. Y.

(3) (The Problem of Family 家庭問題)

Bauer, B. A. & Woman and Love (Translated by E. S. Jerdan,).
Haire, N: 1927. 2v. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.

Bolsche, W: Love-Life in Nature (Translated by C. Brown,).
1926. 2v. Albert & Charles Boni, N. Y.

Bradford, G: Wives. 1923. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Calverton, V. F:** *The Bankruptcy of Marriage.* 1928. Macaulay, N. Y.
- Drysdale, C. V:** *The Small Family System.* 1927. Hueboch, N. Y.
- Ellis, H:** *Man and Woman: A Study of Human Secondary Sexual Characters.* 6th ed. 1926. Black, London.
- Elnett, E:** *Historic Origin and Social Development of Family Life in Russia.* 1926. Columbia University Press, N. Y.
- Gallichan, W. M:** *Sexual Apathy and Coldness in Women.* n. d. Werner Laurie, London.
- George, W. L:** *The Story of Woman.* 1925. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.
- Goodsell, W:** *A History of the Family as a Social and Educational Institution.* 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Graham, W:** *Socialism: New and Old.* 2nd ed. 1891. Kegan Paul, London.
- Groves, E. R. & Ogburn, W. F:** *American Marriage and Family Relationships.* 1928. Holt, N. Y.
- Haldane, C:** *Motherhood and Its Enemies.* 1928. Doubleday, N. Y.
- Hinkle, B. M. & Others:** *Concerning Parents.* 1926. New Republic, N. Y.
- Hughes, G. S:** *Mothers in Industry.* 1925. New Republic, N. Y.
- Jessup, H. W:** *Law for Wives and Daughters.* 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Key, Ellen:** *Love and Marriage (Translated from the Swedish by Arthur G. Chater).* n. d. Putnam's N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Keyserling, C. H:** The Book of Marriage. 1927. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Kulp, II, D. H:** Country Life in South China: The Sociology of Familism. 1925. Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y.
- Langdon-Davis:** A Short History of Women. 1928. Janathan, Cape, London.
- League of Nations:** Report of the Special Body of Experts on Traffic in Women and Children. 1927. 2v.
- Letourneau, C:** The Evolution of Marriage and of the Family. n. d. Walter Scott, London.
- Lindsey, B. B. & Evans, W:** The Companionate Marriage. 1927. Boni & Live-right, N. Y.
- Ludovici, A. M:** Woman (A Vindication). 1924. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Margold, C. W:** Sex Freedom and Social Control. 1926. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- McCowan, D. C:** Love and Life: Sex Urge and Its Consequences. 1928. Pascal Covici, Chicago.
- Mowrer, E. R:** Domestic Discord. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Mowrer, E. R:** Family Disorganization. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Nitti, F. S:** Catholic Socialism (Translated by M. Mackintosh). 1895. Sonnenschen, London.
- Pedersen, V. C:** The Woman, A Man Marries. 1927. Doran, N. Y.
- Sanger, M:** Happiness in Marriage. 1927. Jonathan, Cape, London.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Smith, J:** Woman in Soviet Russia. 1928. Vanguard, N. Y.
- Strachey, R:** "The Cause": A Short History of the Women's Movement in Great Britain. 1928. Bell, London.
- Turgeon, C:** Le Feminisme Francais. 2nd ed. 1907. Larose et Tenin, Paris.
- Waters, M. V:** Parents on Probation. 1927. New Republic, N. Y.
- Wells, H. G:** Socialism and Family. 1907. Fifield, London.
- Westermarck, E:** The History of Human Marriage, 5th ed. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Whetham, W. C. D.** The Family and the Nation. 1909. Longman's, & Whetham C. London.
D:
- Wieth-Knudsen:** Feminis. 1928. Constable, London.
- Winter, A. A:** The Heritage of Women. 1927. Minton, Balch, N. Y.
- (4) (The Child Problem 兒童問題)
- Drysdale, C. R:** Debate on Infanticide in the Harveian Medical Society of London. 1866. London.
- Kely, Ellen:** The Century of the Child. 1909. Putnam's, N. Y.
- Leffingwell, A:** Illegitimacy and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct. 1892. Sonnenschein, London.
- Thomas, W. I. & D. S:** The Child in America. 1928. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Waters, M. V:** Youth in Conflict 1926. Republic Publishing, N. Y.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Watson, J. B: Psychological Care of Infant and Child. 1928. Norton, N. Y.

(5) (The Problem of Crime and Delinquency 犯罪問題)

Beman, L. T: Selected Articles on Capital Punishment. 1925. Wilson, N. Y.

Calvert, R: Capital Punishment in the 20th Century. 1927. Putnam's N. Y.

Cavan, R. C: Suicide. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Graf, O. M: Prisoners All (Translated from German by M. Green,). 1928. Knopf, N. Y.

Jervis, E: Twenty-five Years in Six Prisons. 1925. Fisher, Unwin, London.

LaCroix, P: History of Prostitution. (Translated from French, by S. Putnam,). 1926. 3v. Pascal Covici, Chi.

Malinowski, B: Crime and Custom in Savage Society. 1926. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.

Parsons, P. A: Crime and the Criminal. 1926. Knopf, N. Y.

Thrasher, F. M: The Gang. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

(6) (The Poverty Problem 貧窮問題)

Booth, C: The Aged Poor in England and Wales. 1894. Macmillan, London.

Carstens, C. C: Public Pensions to Widows with Children. 1913. Russell Sage Foundation, N. Y.

De Laveleye, E: Luxury. 1891. Sonnenschein, London.

Drage, G: The State and the Poor 1914. Collins' Clear-Type Press, London.

Fowle, T. W: The Poor Law. 1906. Macmillan, London.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

- Lach, C. S:** Charity Organization. 3rd ed. 1905. Sonnenschein, London.
- Mallory, W. H:** China: Land of Famine. 1926. American Geographical Society, N. Y.
- McMahon, T. S:** Social and Economic Standards of Living. 1925. Heath, N. Y.
- Paish, G:** The Road to Prosperity. 1927. Ernest Benn, London.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B:** The Break-up of the Poor Law: (Being Part One of the Minority Report of the Poor Law Commission.). 1909. Longmans, London.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B:** English Poor Law Policy. 1913. Longmans, London.
- (7) (Social Relief Work 社會救濟工作)
- De Lima, A:** Our Enemy the Child. 1926. New Republic, N. Y.
- Devine, E. T:** Efficiency and Relief: A Programme of Social Work. 1906. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Devine, E. T:** The Principle of Relief. 1904. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hovell, M:** Chartist movement (edited and compiled by T. F. Tout,). 1925. Manchester Univ. Press, Manchester.
- Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Report of Peking Union International Famine Relief Committee 1920-21. 1922. Peking.
- Ward, L. F:** Applied Sociology: A Treatise on the Conscious Improvement of Society by Society. 1906. Ginn, Boston.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIALISM 社會學

Webb, S. B: The Prevention of Destitution. 1916. Longmans,
N. Y.

(9) (Social Education 社會教育問題)

Ellis, H: The Task of Social Hygiene 1927. Constable,
London.

社 8 (PERIODICALS 期刊)

American Journal of Sociology. 1929.

Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 1929.

Journal of Applied Sociology. 1921-29.

Social Science Abstrats. 1929.

ECONOMICS 經濟

經 1 (DICTIONARIES AND CATALOGUES 辭書及目錄)

- Bulkley, M. E.:** Bibliographical Survey of Contemporary Sources for the Economic and Social History of the War. 1922. Calrendon, London.
- Emmett, W. H.:** The Marxian Economic Handbook and Glossary. 1925. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Leland, W. G. & Moreness, N. D.:** Introduction to the American Official Sources for the Economic and Social History of the World War. 1926. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Palgrave, R. H. I.:** Dictionary of Political Economy (Ed. by Henry Higgs). 3v. 1925-26. Macmillan, London.

經 3 (ECONOMIC THOUGHTS AND BIOGRAPHIES 經濟思想及 經濟學者傳記)

- Bonar, J.:** Malthus and His Work. 2nd ed. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Bonar, J.:** Malthus and His Work. 1885. Macmillan, London.
- Bonar, J.:** Philosophy and Political Economy. 3rd ed. 1927. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Cossa, L.:** An Introduction to the Study of Political Economy (Translated from the Italian by L. Dyer,). 1893. Macmillan, London.
- Gide, C. & Rist, C.:** A History of Economic Doctrines from the Time of the Physiocrats to the Present Day. (Authorised Translation from the 2nd Revised and Augmented ed. of 1913 under the Direction of the late Professor Wm. Smart by R. Richards). 1927. Harrap, London.
- Gide, C. & Rist, C.:** History of Economic Doctrines from the Time of the Physiocrats to the Present Day. Health, Boston.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Haney, L. H:** The History of Economic Thought. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hasek, C. W:** The Introduction of Adam Smith's Doctrines into Germany. 1925. Columbia Univ., N.Y.
- Homan, P. T:** Contemporary Economic Thought. 1928. Harper, N. Y.
- Ingram, J. K:** Geschichte der Volkswirtschaftslehre. 2nd ed. 1905. Laupp'schen, Tübingen.
- Keynes, J. M:** The End of Laissez-Faire. 1927. Hogarth Press, London.
- Monroe, A. E. ed:** Early Economic Thought: (Selection from Economic Literature Prior to Adam Smith). 1924. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Ricardo, D:** The Works of David Ricardo (With a notice of the life and writings of the author by J. R. McCulloch). 1881. Murray, London.
- Say, L:** Turgot. 2nd ed. 1891. Hachette, Paris.

經 4 (ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES 經濟學概論)

- Bastiat, M. F:** Essays on Political Economy. 3rd. ed. n. d. Provost, London.
- Blanqui, A:** Précis élémentaire d'économie politique. 1857. Guillaumin, Paris.
- Cairnes, J. E:** Some Leading Principles of Political Economy. 1874. Macmillan, London.
- Carver, T. N:** Principles of National Economy. 1921. Ginn, Boston.
- Cassel, C:** Fundamental Thoughts in Economics. 1925. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Cassel, C:** A Theory of Social Economy (Translated by J. McCabe,). 1924. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Chapman, S:** Outlines of Political Economy. 1927. Longmans, Green, London.
- Cannan, E:** History of Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848. 3rd. ed. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Cannan, E:** Wealth: A Brief Explanation of the Causes of Economic Welfare. 2nd ed. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Clark, J. B:** Essentials of Economic Theory. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Cohn, G:** System der National Oekonomie. 1889. 3v. Ferdinand Enke, Stüttgart.
- Colson, C:** Cours d'économie politique. 1915-17. 2v. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Conrad, J:** Politische Oekonomie, Teil: I. Nationaloekonomie. 1920. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Davenport, H. J:** The Economics of Enterprise. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Fisher, L:** Getting and Sending: An Introduction to Economics. Collins, London.
- Flux, A. W:** Economic Principles: An Introduction Study. 2nd ed. 1923. Methuen, London.
- Ely, R. T. etc:** Outlines of Economics. 4th ed. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Gide, C:** Political Economy (Authorized Translation from the third ed. (1913) of the cours d'économie politique under the Direction of Prof. Wm. Smart.). 1914. Harrap, London.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Gide, C:** Principles of Political Economy (Authorized translation from the 3rd French Ed. by E. F. Row). 1927. Harrap, London.
- Hadley, A. T:** Economics: An Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare. 1896. Putnam's N. Y.
- Hayes, H. G:** Our Economic System. 1928. 2v. Holt, N. Y.
- Henderson, H. D:** Supply and Demand. 1926. Nisbet, London.
- Hobson, J. A:** The Science of Wealth (Home Univ. Library). 1927. Norgate, London.
- Hobson, J. A:** Work and Wealth: A Human Valuation. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Jevons, W. S:** Political Economy (Science Primers). n. d. American Book Co., N. Y.
- Jevons, W. S:** The Theory of Political Economy (With Notes and Extention of the Bibliography of Mathematical Economic Writings by H. S. Jevons). 4th ed. 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Keynes, J. N:** The Scope and Method of Political Economy. 4th ed. 1917. Macmillan, London.
- Kirkaldy, A. W:** Wealth: Its Production and Distribution. 1920. Methuen, London.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, P:** Précis d'économie politique. 1910. Delagrave, Paris.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, P:** Traité théorique et pratique. d'économie politique. 1906. 5v. Guillaumin, Paris.
- Levasseur, E:** Elements of Political Economy (Translated from the French by T. Marburg,). 1905. Macmillan, N. Y.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- List, F:** The National System of Political Economy (Translated by S. S. Lloyd with an Introduction by J. S. Nicholson). 1922. Longmans, Green, N. Y.
- Marriott, J. A. R:** Economics and Ethics: A Treatise on Wealth and Life. 1923. Methuen, London.
- Marshall, A:** Principles of Economics. 8th ed. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Marshall, A:** Industry and Trade: A Study of Industrial Technique and Business Organization and of their Influence on the Conditions of Various Classes and Nations. 3rd ed. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Marshall, A:** Money Credit and Economics. 8th ed. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Marshall, L. C:** Readings in Industrial Society. 1922. Univ. of Chicago Press.
- Marshall, D. C. & Others. ed:** Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics. 2nd ed. 1917. Univ. of Chicago Press.
- Mill, J. S:** Principles of Political Economy (Edited with an Introduction by W. J. Ashley). 1926. Longmans, Green, London.
- Moroland, W. H:** An Introduction to Economics for Indians Students. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Oppenheimer, F:** L'économie pure et l'économie politique (traduit par M. W. Horn et H. Stelz). 1914. 2v. Giard et Brière, Paris.
- Oppenheimer, F:** Theorie der Reinen und Politischen Okonomie. n. d. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Pierson, N. G:** Principles of Economics (Translated from the Dutch by A. A. Wotzel,). 1926. 2v. Macmillan, London.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Pigou, A. C:** The Economics of Welfare. 2nd ed. 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Pigou, A. C:** Essays in Applied Economics. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Ricardo, D:** Economic Essays (Edited with Introductory Essay and Notes by E. C. K. Gonnor). 1926. Bell & Sons, London.
- Ricardo, D:** Principles of Political Economy and Taxation (Edited with Introductory Essay, Notes and Appendices by E. C. K. Gonnor). 1927. Bell & Sons, London.
- Roscher, W:** Grundlagen der Nationalökonomie. 1922. Nachfolger, Stuttgart.
- Schmaller, G:** Grundriss der allgemeinen Volkswirtschaftslehre. 1920. 2v. Duncker & Humblot, Munchen.
- Sidgwick, H:** The Principles of Political Economy. 3rd ed. 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Smith, A:** The Wealth of Nations (Edited by J. E. T. Rogers,). 1869. 2v. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Smith, A:** The Wealth of Nations (Edited by E. Cannan,). 4th ed. 1925. 2v. Methuen, London.
- Smith, J. H:** Collectivist Economics. 1925. Routledge, London.
- Taussig, F. W:** Principles of Economics. 3rd ed. 1927. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Von Philippovich, G:** Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Allgemeine Volkswirtschaftslehre. 1895. Mohr, Leipzig.

經 5 (PRODUCTION 生產論)

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Aftalion, A:** Les crises périodiques de surproduction. 2v. 1914. Rivière, Paris.
- Castberg, P. H:** Production: A Study in Economics. 1914. George Allen, London.
- Kropotkin, P:** Fields, Factories and Workers. Nelson, London.

經 6 (DISTRIBUTION分配論)

- Carver, T. N:** The Distribution of Wealth. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Clark, J. B:** The Distribution of Wealth. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Dalton, H:** Some Aspects of the Inequality of Incomes in Modern Communities. 1925. Routledge, Cambridge.
- De Laveleye, E:** Primitive Property. (Translated from the French by G. R. L. Marriott,). 1878. Macmillan, London.
- Ely, R. T:** Property and Contract in their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth. 2v. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- George, H:** Progress and Poverty. 1884. Wm. Reeves, London.
- Hobson, J. A:** The Industrial System: An Inquiry into Earned and Unearned Income. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Mille, A. G. D:** Henry George's Progress and Poverty. 1924. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Ryan, J. A:** Distributive Justice. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Smart, Wm:** The Distribution of Income. 3rd ed., 1923. Macmillan, London.
- Stamp, J:** Wealth and Taxable Capacity. 1922. P. S. King, London.

ECONOMICS 經濟

Streightoff, F. H: The Distribution of Incomes in the United States. 1912. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

經 8 (CAPITAL 資本論)

- Bohm-Bawerk, E.** The Positive Theory of Capital (Translated with a Preface and Analysis by Wm. Smart,). 1923. Stechert, N. Y.
- Bukharin, N:** The Economic Theory of the Leisure Class. 1927. International Publisher, N. Y.
- Commons, J. R:** Legal Foundations of Capitalism. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Cunningham, W:** The Use and Abuse of Money. 1891. John Murray, London.
- Fisher, I:** The Nature of Capital and Income. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Lindsay, A. D:** Karl Marx's Capital: An Introductory Essay. 1925. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Marx, K.** Capital. 3v. 1925. Charles H. Kerr, Chicago.
- Marx, K.** Capital: A Critique of Political Economy, the Process of Capitalist Production (A New Translation by Eden & Cedar Parl based on the 4th and Definitive Edition, Revised by Engels after Marx's Death). 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Rae, J:** The Sociological Theory of Capital. 1905. Macmillan, London.
- Sombart, W:** Der Moderne Kapitalismus. 4v. 1921. Duncker, Leipzig.
- Sombart, W:** Krieg und Kapitalismus. 1913. Duncker, Leipzig.

ECONOMICS 經濟

Sombart, W: Luxus und Kapitalismus. 1913. Duncker. Leipzig.

Von Bohm-Bawerk, E: Kapital und Kapitalzins. 3v. 1921. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Webb, S. & Webb, B: The Decay of Capitalist Civilization. 3rd ed. 1923. Fabian Society, London.

經 9 (INTEREST利息論)

Cunningham, W: Christian Opinion on Usury. 1884. Macmillan, London.

Heinze, G: Statische oder Dynamische Zinstheorie? 1928. Werner Scholl, Leipzig.

Hoag, C. G: A Theory of Interest. 1914. Macmillan, N. Y.

經 10 (VALUE 價值論)

Birck, L. V: The Theory of Marginal Value. 1922. Routledge, Cambridge.

Fisher, I: Mathematical Investigation in the Theory of Value and Prices. 1926. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.

Smart, Wm: An Introduction of the Theory of Value (on the Lines of Menger, Wieser and Bohm-Bawerk) 1926. Macmillan, London.

Whitaker, A. C: History and Criticism of the Labour Theory of Value in English Political Economy. 1904. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

經 11 (POPULATION人口論)

Alison, A: Principles of Population, and Their Connection with Human Happiness. 2v. 1840. Wm. Blackwood, Edinburgh.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Campbell, P. C:** Chinese Coolie Emigration to Countries with the British Empire. 1923. P. S. King, London.
- Cox, H:** The Problem of Population. 1922. Jonathan Cape, London.
- Drusdale, C. R:** Clerical Opinions on the Population Question. 1904. Geo. Standring, London.
- Drusdale, C. R:** Medical Opinions on the Population Question. 1901. Geo. Standring, London.
- Fairchild, H. P:** Immigration. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Garland, H:** The Westward March of American Settlement. 1927. American Library Association, Chicago.
- Gregory, J. W:** Human Migration and the Future. 1928. Seeley, London.
- International Labor Office:** Emigration and Immigration: Legislation and Treaties. 1922.
- League of Nations:** Settlement of Bulgarian Refugees. 1928. II. 50.
- League of Nations:** Twentieth Quarterly Report of the Refugee Settlement Commission. 1928. II. 51.
- League of Nations:** Twenty-first Quarterly Report of the Refugee Settlement Commission. (Official No. C. 60. M. 35. 1929. II). 1929. Geneva.
- MacLian, A. M:** Modern Immigration. 1925. Lippincott, London.
- Malthus, T. R:** An Essay on Population (Everyman's Lib.). 2v. 1927. Dent, London.
- Malthus, T. R:** First Essays on Population. 1926. Macmillan, London.
- Proper, E. E:** Colonial Immigration Laws. 1900. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Sanger, M:** Proceedings of the World Population Conference 1927. 1927. Edward Arnold, London.
- Smith, D. H. & Herring, H. G:** Bureau of Immigration (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 30). 1924. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Stangeland, C. E:** Pre-Malthusian Doctrine of Population. 1904. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Thompson, W. S:** Population: A Study in Malthusianism. 1915. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Woolston, H. B:** A Study of the Population of Manhattanville. 1909. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Wright, H:** Population. 1925. Nisbet, London.

經 12 (CO-OPERATION 合作論)

- Cassau, T:** The Consumers' Cooperative Movement in Germany (Translated by J. F. Mills.). 1925. Fisher, Unwin, London.
- Lloyd, E. A:** Cooperative Movement in Italy. 1926. International Publishers, N. Y.
- People's Year Book 1927:** A Annual of the English and Scottish Wholesale Societies, Tenth Year of Publication. Cooperative Wholesale Society, Manchester.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B:** The Consumers' Cooperative Movement. 1921. Longmans, London.

經 13 (ECONOMIC HISTORY & ECONOMIC CONDITION 經濟史及各國經濟狀況)

- (1) **World's** (世界的)

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Apostol, P. & Michelson, A:** La lutte pour le pétrole et la Russie. 1922. Payot, Paris.
- Beales, H. L:** The Industrial Revolution 1750-1850. 1928. Longmans, London.
- Deville, F:** Les contrôles financiers internationaux et la souveraineté de l'état. N. D. Charles-Lavauzelle, Paris.
- Dobois, A:** Précis de l'histoire des doctrines économiques. 1903. Arthur Rousseau, Paris.
- Earle, E. M:** Turkey, the Great Powers and the Bagdad Railway: A Study in Imperialism. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Fisher, L:** Oil Imperialism: The International Struggle for Petroleum. 1926. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Garvin, J. L:** The Economic Foundations of Peace. 1919. Macmillan, London.
- Gide, C. & Rist, C:** Histoire des doctrines économiques. 3rd ed. 1920. Sirey, Paris.
- Keynes, J. M:** The Economic Consequences of the Peace, 1920. Harcourt, Brace & Howe, N. Y.
- Kuske, B:** Die Historischen Grundlagen der Weltwirtschaft. 1926. Guatav Fischer, Jena.
- League of Nations:** Report of the Council on the Work of the 26th Session. 1928. II. 48.
- Mohr, A:** The Oil War. 1926. Martin Hopkinson, London.
- Salter, A. & Others:** The Economic Consequences of the League. Europa Publishing Co., London.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Viallate, A:** Economic Imperialism and International Relations during the Last Fifty Years. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Wells, D. A:** Recent Economic Changes. 1890. Longmans, London.
- Woolf, L:** Empire and Commerce in Africa. n. d. Labor Research Dep't, London.

(2) International (各國共同的)

- Ehrenberg, R:** *Capital and Finance in the Age of the Renaissance: A Study of the Fuggers and their Connections* (Translated from the German by H. M. Lucas,). Harcourt, N. Y.
- Ogg, F. A. & Sharp, W. R:** Economic Development of Modern Europe. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Pasvolksy, L:** Economic Nationalism of the Danubian States. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Skalweit, A:** *Die Wirtschaftliche Emanzipation Südamerikas*. 1927. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

(3) National (一國的)

- Banerjea, P:** *Indian Finance in the Days of the Company*. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- Banerjea, P:** *A Study of Indian Economics*. 3rd ed. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Coman, K:** *Industrial History of the United States*. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Dewey, D. R:** *Financial History of the United States*. 9th ed. 1924. Longmans, London.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Dobb, M:** Russian Economic Development since the Revolution. 1928. Dutton, N. Y.
- Edkins, J:** Banking and Prices in China. 1905. Statistical Dep't of the Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai.
- Fox, H. H. & Brett, H. J:** Report on the Commercial, Industrial and Economic Situation in China. 1927. H. M. S. O., London.
- Hobson, J. A. & Others:** Some Aspects of Recent British Economics, 1923. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- India during the Year 1927-28, Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of.** Sixty-third Number. 1929. H. M. S. O., London.
- Jones, E. J:** Some Contributions to the Economic History of Wales. 1928. P. S. King, London.
- Kirkaldy, A. W:** Industry and Finance. 1917-20. 2v. Pitman, London.
- Kirkaldy, A. W:** Labour, Finance and the War. 1916. Pitman, London.
- Kovalewsky, M:** La France: économique and sociale à la veille de la révolution. 1909. 2v. Giard, Paris.
- Kovalewsky, M:** Régime économique de la Russie. 1898. Giard, Paris.
- Lee, Mabel Pin-Hua:** The Economic History of China (With Special Reference to Agriculture) 1921. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Leites, K:** Recent Economic Development in Russia. (Ed. by H. Westergard,). 1922. Clarendon, Oxford.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Levi, L:** The History of British Commerce, 1763-1878. 1880. Murray, London.
- Lewin, E:** The Resources of the Empire and their Development. 1924. Collins, London.
- Lieu, D. K:** China's Industries and Finance. Chinese Gov't Bureau of Economic Information, Peking.
- Lippincott, I:** Economic Development of the United States. 2nd ed., 1927. D. Appleton, N. Y.
- Lloyed, T:** The Theory of Distribution and Consumption. 1911. Nisbet, London.
- Mackinnon, J:** The Social and Industrial History of Scotland from the Earliest Times to the Union. 1920. Blackie, London.
- Mantoux, P:** The Industrial Revolution in the 18th Century: An Outline of the Beginnings of the Modern Factory System in England. (Revised ed. translated by M. Vernon).
- Mavor, J:** An Economic History of Russia. 2nd ed. 1923. 2v. Dent, London.
- McGuire, C. E:** Italy's International Economic Position. 1927. Macmillan, N.Y.
- Miller, M. S:** The Economic Development of Russia from 1905-1914. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Moreland, W. H:** From Akbar to Aurangzeb: A Study in Indian Economic History. 1923. Macmillan, London.
- Moreland, W. H:** India at the Death of Akbar: An Economic Study. 1920. Macmillan, London.
- Nearing, S. & Hardy, J:** The Economic Organization of the Soviet Union. 1927. Vanguard Press, N. Y.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Noyes, A. D.:** Forty Years of American Finance (1865-1907). 1909. Putnam, N. Y.
- Pasvolsky, L.:** The Economics of Communism with Special Reference to Russia's Experiment. 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Perroux, F.:** Contribution à l'étude de l'économie et des finances publiques de l'Italie depuis la guerre. 1929. Marcel Giard, Paris.
- Pillai, P. P.:** Economic Conditions in India. 1928. Routledge, London.
- Porter, G. R.:** The Progress of the Nation. 1847. Murray, London.
- Prokopovitch, S. N.:** The Economic Condition of Soviet Russia. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Rogers, J. E. T.:** The Industrial and Commercial History of England. 1915. Fisher, Unwin, London.
- Shah, K. T. & Khambata, K. J.:** Wealth and Taxable Capacity of India. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Sombart, W.:** Die Deutsche Volkswirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert und im Anfang des 20. Jahrhunderts. 1921. Bondi, Berlin.
- Tawney, R. H. ed.:** Studies in Economic History: The Collected Papers of George Unwin. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Thompson, J. W.:** An Economic and Social History of the Middle Ages (300-1300). 1928. Century, N. Y.
- Thompson, J. W.:** Feudal Germany. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

ECONOMICS 經濟

經 14 (ECONOMIC POLICIES 經濟政策)

Von Philippovich, Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Volkswirtschaftspolitik. 1899. Mohr, Leipzig.

經 15 (ECONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY 經濟地理)

Rocheleau, W. E: The Geography of Commerce and Industry. 1905. Educational Publishing, Boston.

Shanahan, E. W: South America: An Economic and Regional Geography with an Historical Chapter. 1927. Dutton, N. Y.

Smith, J. R: Industrial and Commercial Geography. 1925. Henry Holt, N. Y.

經 16 ((MISCELLANIES 經濟雜著)

Carver, T. N. & Lester, H. W: The Economic World and How it May be Improved. 1928. Shaw, Chicago.

Clark, J. B: Economic Essays (Edited by J. H. Hollander,). 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.

Clarke, J. J. & Pratt, J. E: Outlines of Industrial and Social Economics. 1919. Pitman & Sons, London.

Copland, D. B: Studies in Economics and Social Science. 1927. Macmillan, Melbourne.

Dunbar, C. F: Economic Essays (Edited by O. M. W. Sprague,). 1904. Macmillan, N. Y.

Edgeworth, F. Y: Papers Relating to Political Economy. 1925. Macmillan, London.

ECONOMICS 經濟

- Giffen, R:** Economics Inquiries and Studies. 1904. 2v. Bell & Sons, London.
- Giffen, R:** Essays in Finance. 4th ed. 1886. 2v. Bell & Sons, London.
- League of Nations:Consultative Committee:** Application of the Recommendations of the International Economic Conference (II. Eco. and Fin. 1929. II. 12). 1929. Geneva.
- League of Nations:**Memorandum on Production and Trade 1913 and 1923-27. 1929. Geneva.
- League of Nations:**Report of the Economic Consultative Committee. 1929. Geneva.
- League of Nations:**Report to the Council on the Work of the 28th Session (1929. II. 17.) 1929 Geneva.
- National Christian Council, China:** Report of the Conference on Christainzing Economic Relation. 1927. National Christian Council. Shanghai.
- Sering, M:** Die Krisis der Weltwirtschaft und the Auswärtige Wirtschaftspolitik. 1922. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Smart, W:** Second Thoughts of an Economist. 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Thorp, W. L:** Economic Institutions. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Tugwell, R. G. ed.** The Trend of Economics 1924. Knopf, N. Y.
- Vautel, C:** Mon curé chez les riches. 1923. Michel, Paris.
- Withers, H:** Poverty and Waste. 1914. Smith, London.
- 經 17 (PERIODICALS 經濟期刊)
- The American Economic Review. 1928.

ECONOMICS 經濟

The Chinese Economic Bulletin. 1928-29.

Chinese Economic Journal. 1927-29.

Chinese Economic Monthly. 1923-26.

The Economic Journal (The Quarterly Journal of the Royal Economic Society). 1923-29.

The Economist. 1923-29.

Indian Journal of Economics. 1923-29.

Journal des Economistes. 1914-17.

Journal of Political Economy. 1923-29.

Quarterly Journal of Economics. 1914-1929.

FINANCE 財政

財 1 (PRINCIPLES 財政總論)

- Adams, H. C:** The Science of Finance. 1905. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Adams, H. C:** The Science of Finance. 1924. Bill, London.
- Bastable, C.F:** Public Finance. 3rd ed. 1922., Macmillan, London.
- Dalton, H:** Principles of Public Finance. 3rd ed. 1926. Routledge, London.
- Hunter, M. H:** Outlines of Public Finance. 1921. Harper, N. Y.
- Jenson, J. P:** Problems of Public Finance. 1924. Harrap, London.
- Jeze, G:** Cours de science des finances et de législation financière française. 1922. Giard, Paris.
- Lutz, H. L:** Public Finance. 1927. Appleton, London.
- Neymared, A:** Finances contemporaines. 3v. 1903. Guillaumin, Paris.
- Robinson, M. E:** Public Finance. 1922. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Pigou, A. C:** A Study in Public Finance. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- Plehn, C. C:** Introduction to Public Finance. 4th ed. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Seligman, E. R. A:** Studies in Public Finance. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Shirras, G. F:** The Science of Public Finance. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Wagner, A:** Traité de la science des finances (Translated by Henry Vouters). 1909-13. 5v. Giard, Paris.

財 3 (GENERAL FINANCIAL HISTORY & CONDITION -- 一般財政史 及一般財政狀況)

FINANCE 財政

- Grice, J. W.:** National and Local Finance (A Review of the Relations between the Central and Local Authorities in England, France, Belgium and Russia, During the 19th century.). 1910. P. S. King, London.
- International Financial Conference:** Report of the Advisory Committee and Papers No. I, II, IV (2), V, VII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIII (6), & XIV. 18v.
- League of Nations:** Draft Convention for Financial Assistance (II. Economics and Finance 1929. II. 14). 1929. Geneva.
- League of Nations:** Report of Financial Committee (Official No. C. 80. M. 41. 1929. II). 1929. Geneva.
- League of Nations:** Report to the Council on the Work of the 33rd Session of the Committee. 1928. II. 55.
- Acworth, A. W.:** Financial Reconstruction in England, 1815-1822. 1925. P. S. King, London.
- Aghnides, N. P.:** Mohammedan Theories of Finance. 1916. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Ambedkar, B. R.:** The Evolution of Provincial Finance in British India. 1925. P. S. King, London.
- Ash, M. & Ash W.:** U. S. Internal Revenue Laws. 1899. Baker, Voorhis, N. Y.
- Cannan, E.:** The History of Local Rates in England. 2nd ed. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Edkins, J.:** The Revenue and Taxation of the Chinese Empire Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai. 1903.

FINANCE 財政

- Gladstone, W. E:** The Financial Statements of 1853, 1860-1863. 1863. Murray, London.
- Guest, H. W:** Public Expenditure. 1927. Putnam's, N. Y.
- Higgs, H:** A Primer of National Finance. 1919. Methuen, London.
- Hills, J. W:** The Finance of Government. 1925. Allen, London.
- Inland Revenue,** Fifty-fourth Report of the Commissioners of His Majesty's. For the Year Ended 31st March 1911. 1911. H. M. S. O., London.
- Li, C. S:** Central and Local Finance in China. 1922. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Ma, Y. C:** The Finances of the City of the New York. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Newcomer, N:** Separation of State and Local Revenue in the United States. 1917. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Schmeckebier, L.** Bureau of Internal Revenue (Service Monographs
F. & Eble, F. X: of the United States Government No. 25). 1923. Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Sencourt, R:** Purse and Politics. 1921. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Shah, K. T:** Sixty Years of Indian Finance. 2nd ed. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Shaw, K. W:** Democracy and Finance in China. 1926. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Snowden, P:** Labour and National Finance. 1920. Leonard Parsons, London.

FINANCE 財政

- Sowers, Don C:** The Financial History of New York State from 1789 to 1912. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Stamp, J:** Studies in Current Problem in Finance and Government and the Wealth and Incomes of the Chief Powers (1914). 1925. P. S. King, London.
- Weaster-Brown, J:**The Finance Acts 1894-1919. 4th ed. 1921. Stevens & Sons, London.
- Williams, W. M. J:**The King's Revenue: Being a Handbook to the Taxes and the Public Revenue. 1908. P. S. King, London.
- Wood, F. A:** The Finances of Vermont. 1913. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Young, E. H. & Young, N. E:** The System of National Finance. 2nd ed. 1924. Murray, London.

財 4 (TAXATION 租稅論)

- Armitage-Smith, G:** Principles and Methods of Taxation. 9th ed. 1927. Murray, London.
- Chen, S. K:** The System of Taxation in China in the Tsing Dynasty, 1644-1911. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Collet, C. D:** History of the Taxes on Knowledge. 1899. 2v. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Hobson, J. A:** Taxation in the New State. 1919. Methuen, London.

FINANCE 財政

- Jones, R:** The Nature and First Principle of Taxation. 1914. P. S. King, London.
- Jones, R:** Taxation: Yesterday and To-morrow. 1921. P. S. King, London.
- League of Nations:** Double Taxation and Fiscal Evasion (C. 435. M. 147.). 1928.
- Lutz, H. L:** The State Tax Commission. 1918. Havard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Mills, S:** Taxation in Australia. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Peck, H. W:** Taxation and Welfare. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Royal Commission** First Report on Local Taxation (C. 9141). 1899. on Local Taxa- H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Final Reports on Local Taxation: England and on Local Taxa- Wales (Cd. 638). 1901. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Final Report on Local Taxation: Sectland (Dc. on Local Taxa- 1067). 1902. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Final Report on Local Taxation: Ireland (Cd. on Local Taxa- 1068). 1902. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Appendix to Final Report: England and Wales on Local Taxa- (C. 1221). 1902. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:

FINANCE 財政

- Royal Commission** Index to the Reports (Cd. 1480). 1903. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Memoranda Chiefly relating to the Classification
on Local Taxa- and Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxes (C.
tion: 9528). 1899. H. M. S. O., London.
- Royal Commission** Minutes of Evidence Taken before the Royal Com-
on Local Taxa- mission on Local Taxation with Index Vol. I (C.
tion: 8763). 1898. H. M. S. O., London.
- Royal Commission** Appendix to Minutes of Evidence, Vol. I, Part I
on Local Taxa- (C. 8764). 1898. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Appendix to Minutes of Evidence, Vol. I, Part II
on Local Taxa- (C. 8765). 1898. H. M. S. O., London.
tion:
- Royal Commission** Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Com-
on Local Taxa- mission on Local Taxation, with Index and Appen-
tion: dix, Vol. II (C. 9150). 1899. H. M. S. O., London.
- Royal Commission** Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Com-
on Local Taxa- mission on Local Taxation, with Index and Appen-
tion: dix, Vol. III Scotland (C. 9319). 1899. H. M. S. O.,
London.
- Royal Commission** Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Com-
on Local Taxa- mission on Local Taxation, with Index and Appen-
tion: dix, Vol. IV (Cd. 201). 1900. H. M. S. O., London.
- Royal Commission** Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Com-
on Local Taxa- mission on Local Taxation, with Index and Appen-
tion: dix, Vol. V Ireland (Cd. 383). 1900. H. M. S. O.,
London.

FINANCE 財政

- Seligman, E. R. A.: Essays in Taxation. 10th ed. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Seligman, E. R. A.: Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice. 1894. American Economic Association.
- Seligman, E. R. A.: The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation. 5th ed. 1927. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Stamp, J.: The Fundamental Principles of Taxation. 1923. Macmillan, London.
- Stamp, J.: Wealth and Taxable Capacity. 1922. P. S. King, London.
- Vineberg, S.: Provincial and Local Taxation in Canada. 1912. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Walker, F.: Double Taxation in the United States. 1895. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Weston, S. F.: Principles of Justice in Taxation. 1903. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

財 5 (LAND TAX 田賦及土地稅)

- Agricultural Rates Act, 1896. (59 & 60 Vict. Ch. 16). 1896.
- Fox, A. W.: The Rating of Land Values. 2nd ed. 1908. P. S. King, London.
- Hale, R. L.: Valuation and Rate-making: The Conflicting Theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission, 1905-1917. 1918. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Hart, R.: Land Tax (Special Series No. 26). 1904. Maritime Customs, Shanghai.
- Huang, H. L.: The Land Tax in China. 1918. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

FINANCE 財政

- Hurd, R. M.:** Principles of City Land Values. 1924. Record & Guide, N. Y.
- Land Revenue Policy of the Indian Government. 1920. Superintendent Government Printing, Calcutta.
- Land Values, Report from the Select Committee on. (Cmd556). 1920. H. M. S. O., London.
- Land Values Taxation, etc. (Scotland) Bill with Appendix. 1906. 2v. H. M. S. O., London.
- Leach, R. W.:** The Rating and Valuation Act, 1925. 2nd ed. 1927. Law & Local Gov't Publisher, London.
- Papers relative to the Working of Taxation of the Unimproved Value of Land in New Zealand, New South Wales, and South Australia (Cd. 3191). 1906. H. M. S. O., London.
- Parochial Assessments in England, An Act to Amend the Law relating to. Aug. 7th 1862. 1862.
- Scheffel, Y.:** The Taxation of Land Value. 1916. Mifflin, Boston.
- Shanghai Municipal Council: Land Assessment Schedules (Including Central, East, West and North). 1927. 4v.
- Taxation of Land etc; Papers bearing on Land Taxes and Income Tax and etc. (Cd. 4750). 1908. H. M. S. O., London.
- Taxation of Land (Cd. 4845). 1909. H. M. S. O., London.
- Young, A. N.:** The Single Tax Movement in the U. S. 1916. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton.
- Zangerle, J. A.:** Principles of Real Estate Appraising. 2nd ed. 1927. McMichael, Cleveland.

財 6 (SALT TAX 鹽稅)

FINANCE 財政

Salt Revenue 1913-1922, Reports of. (Reports by the District Inspectors, Auditors and Collectors on the Reorganization of the Salt Revenue Administration in China.). 4v.

Salt Revenue 1913-1925, Accounts of. 1915-1928. 13v. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai.

財 7 (TARIFFS AND CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION 關稅及稅 關行政)

Bernhardt, J: The Tariff Commission (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 5). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.

Blanco, A. E: Piece Goods Duty Index. 1920. Chinese Maritime Customs, Shanghai.

Blanco, A. E: Piece Goods Manual. 1917. Chinese Maritime Customs, Shanghai.

Chinese Maritime Customs: Handbook of Customs Procedure at Shanghai. 2nd ed. 1926.

Chinese Maritime Customs: Revised Import Tariff for the Trade of China (Miscellaneous Series No. 34). 1927.

Chu, C: The Tariff Problem in China. 1916. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Customs, List of the Officers and Clerks in His Majesty's Customs. 1905. H. M. S. O., London.

Customs Regulations and Procedure in Great Britain and Northern Ireland. 1927. H. M. S. O., London.

Customs Work, Memoranda on Some Branches of. 1899. H. M. S. O., London.

FINANCE 財政

- Goss, J. D.:** The History of Tariff Administration in the United States. 2nd ed. 1897. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Gregory, T. E. G.:** Tariffs: A Study in Method. 1921. Griffin, London.
- Higginson, J. H.:** Tariffs at Work: An Outline of Practical Tariff Administration with Special Reference to the United States and Canada. 1913. P. S. King, London.
- Highmore, N. J.:** The Customs Laws: Including the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876. 1906. Stevens, London.
- His Majesty's Customs:** Code of Regulations Governing the Importation of Goods, etc. Into the United Kingdom. 1904. Darling, London.
- His Majesty's Customs:** Code of Regulations Governing the Exportation of Goods from the United Kingdom, Coasting Trade and Accounts, etc. 1905. Darling, London.
- League of Nations:** Application of the International Convention relating to the Simplification of Customs Formalities. 1929. Geneva.
- League of Nations:** Draft Framework for a Customs Tariff Nomenclature and Draft Allocation of Goods to the Various Chapters of the Framework. 1928.
- Regulations Governing the Delivery of, and the Operations Allowed on, Dutiable Goods Deposited in Customs or Excise General Warehouses throughout the United Kingdom. 1903. Darling, London.
- Schmeckebies, L. F.:** Customs Service (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 33). 1924. Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

FINANCE 財政

Stourm, R: Systèmes généraux d'impôts. 1905. Guillaumin, Paris.

Wright, S. F: The Collection and Disposal of the Maritime Native Customs Revenue since the Revolution of 1911 (Special Series No. 41). 1927. Chinese Maritime Customs, Shanghai.

財 8 (OTHER TAXES 他項稅捐)

Comstock, A: State Taxation of Personal Incomes. 1921. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Friedman, H. G: The Taxation of Corporations in Massachusetts 1907. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Holmes, G. E: Federal Income Tax. 6th ed. 1925. Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis.

Income Tax, Report of the Royal Commission on the (Cmd. 615) (Colvin's Report). 1920. H. M. S. O., London.

Income Tax, Royal Commission on the: Index to the 7th Instalment of the Minutes of Evidence with Appendices (Cmd. 288-8). 1920. H. M. S. O., London.

Income Tax, Royal Commission on the: 2nd Instalment of the Minutes of Evidence with Appendices (Cmd. 288-2). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Income Tax, Royal Commission on the: 5th Instalment of the Minutes of Evidence with Appendices (Cmd. 288-5). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Lawrence, F. W. P: A Levy on Capital. 3rd ed. 1920. Allen & Unwin, London.

Montgomery, R. H: Incomes Tax Procedure 1927. 1927. 2v. Ronald, N. Y.

FINANCE 財政

- Rignano, E:** The Social Significance of the Inheritance Tax. 1924. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Seligman, E. R. A:** The Income Tax. 2nd ed. 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Soward, A. W. & Willan, W. E:** The Taxation of Capital. 1919. Waterlow, London.
- Spaulding, H. B:** The Income Tax in Great Britain and the United States. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Stamp, J:** British Incomes and Property. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- West, Max:** The Inheritance Tax. 1908. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

財 9 (DOMESTIC LOANS 內債)

- Hamilton, R:** On the National Debt. 1914. Oliphant, Edinburgh.
- Hollander, J. H:** War Borrowing: A Study of Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness of the United States. 1919. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Huang, F. H:** Public Debts in China. 1919. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Sack, A. N:** Les effets des transformations des états sur leurs Dettes publiques et autres obligations financières. 1927. Recueil Sirey, Paris.

財 10 (FOREIGN LOANS 外債)

- Auld, G. E:** The Dawes Plan and the New Economics. 1927. Doubleday, N. Y.
- Baylin, J. R:** Foreign Loan Obligations of China. 1925. La Librairie Française, Tientsin.

FINANCE 財政

- Bergmann, C:** The History of Reparation. 1927. Houghton Mifflin, N. Y.
- Dawes, R. C:** The Dawes Plan in the Making. 1925. Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis.
- Gerould, J. T:** Selected Articles on Interallied Debts and Revision of the Debt Settlements. 1928. Wilson, N. Y.
- League of Nations:** Bulgarian Stabilisation Loan. (C. 338. M. 96.) 1928.
- Moulton, H. G:** The Reparation Plan: An Interpretation of the Reports of the Expert Committees Appointed by the Reparation Commission, Nov. 30, 1923. 1924. MacGraw-Hill, N. Y.
- Moulton, H. G. & Lewis, C:** The French Debt Problem. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Reparation Commission:** Reports of the Expert Committees Appointed by the (Cmd. 2105). 1924. H. M. S. O., London.
- Reparation Payments, Report of the Agent-Generat for.** 1927. H. M. S. O., London.

財 11 (BUDGET 預算)

- Agger, E. E:** The Budget in the American Commonwealth. 1807. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Buck, A. E:** Municipal Budgets and Budget Making. 1925. National Municipal League, N. Y.
- Dawes, C. G:** The First Year of the Budget of the U. S. 1923. Harper & Brothers, London.
- Mallet, B:** British Budgets 1887-88 to 1912-13. 1913. Macmillan, London.

FINANCE 財政

- Sonne, H. G.:** *The City: Its Finance July 1914 to 1915 and Future.* 1915. Effingham Wilson, London.
- Stourm, R.:** *Le Budget.* 1906. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Stourm, R.:** *The Budget (Translated from the 7th ed. of Le Budget, 1913, by T. Plazinski).* 1917. Appleton, N. Y.
- Taylor, R. E.:** *Municipal Budget-making.* 1925. Univ. Press of Chicago, Chicago.
- Willoughby, W. F.:** *The Movement for Budgetary Reform in the States.* 1918. Appleton, N. Y.
- Willoughby, W. F.:** *The National Budget System with Suggestions for Its Improvement.* 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Villard, H. G. & Willoughby, W. W.:** *The Canadian Budgetary System.* 1918. Appleton, N. Y.
- Wilson, A. J.:** *The National Budget.* 1882. Macmillan, London.

財 12 (FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION 財務行政)

- Durell, A. J. V.:** *The Principles and Practice of the System of Control over Parliamentary Grants.* 1917. Gieves Publishing Co., London.
- Hawtrej, R. G.:** *The Exchequer and the Control of Expenditure.* 1921. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Higgs, H.:** *Financial Reform.* 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Smith, D. H.:** *The Office of the Supervising Architect of the Treasury (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 23).* 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

FINANCE 財政

- Thomas, A. G.:** Principles of Government Purchasing. 1919. Appleton, N. Y.
- Webb, S.:** Grants in Aid: A Criticism and a Proposals. 1920. Longmans, London.
- Young, E. H. & Young, N. E.:** The System of National Finance. 2nd ed. 1924. Murray, London.
- 財 13 (GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING AND AUDITING 官廳會計及審計)
- Allcock, J.:** Municipal Accounts. 3rd ed. 1920. Gee, London.
- Allen, S. E.:** The Diagrammatic Presentment of the Accounts of Local Authorities. 1912. Gee, London.
- Burton, J. H.:** Local Authority Finance, Accounts and Auditing. 1923. Gee, London.
- Collins, A.:** A Municipal Internal Audit. 3rd ed. 1922. Gee, London.
- Eggleston, De Witt, C.:** Municipal Accounting. 1914. Ronald, N. Y.
- McCall, J. H.:** Municipal Audits and Finance. 1925. Gee, London.
- Miller, R. F.:** Some Aspects of Municipal Finance and Accounts from the Standpoint of a Professional Auditor. 1909. Gee, London.
- Morey, L.:** Introduction to Governmental Accounting. 1927. Wiley, London.
- Oakey, F.:** Principles of Government Accounting and Reporting. 1921. Appleton, N. Y.
- Seidemann, H. P.:** Manual of Accounting and Reporting for the Operating Services of the National Government. 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.

FINANCE 財政

Smith, D. H.: The General Accounting Office: Its History, Activities and Organization. (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 46). 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.

Willoughby, W. F.: The Legal Status and Function of the General Accounting Office of the National Gov't. 1927, Hopkins, Baltimore.

財 14 (WAR FINANCE 戰時財政)

Allen, J. E.: The War Debt and How to Meet It. 1919. Methuen, London.

Bogart, E. L.: Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.) 2nd ed. 1920. Oxford Univ. Press.

Bogart, E. L.: War Costs and Their Financing. 1921. Appleton, N. Y.

Grady, H. F.: British War Finance 1914-1919. 1927. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Kirkaldy, A. W. ed.: British Finance 1914-1921. 1921. Pitman, London.

Lachapelle, G.: Batailles du franc: la trésorerie, le change et la monnaie depuis 1914. 1928. Félix Alcan, Paris.

Lawson, W. R.: British War Finance 1914-15. 1915. Constable, London.

Nicholson, J. S.: War Finance. 1917. P. S. King, London. & 2nd ed. 1918.

Noyes, A. D.: Financial Chapters of the War. 1917. Macmillan, London.

Peel, G.: The Financial Crisis of France. 1926. Macmillan, London.

FINANCE 財政

Rist, C: Les finances de guerre de l'Allemagne. 1921. Payot, Paris.

財 15 (MISCELLANIES 財政雜著)

Bullock, C. J: Selected Readings in Public Finance. 3rd ed. 1924. Ginn, N. Y.

League of Nations: Double Taxation and Fiscal Evasion (C. 346. M. 102 1928 II). 1928. Geneva.

Mallock, W. H: The Nation as a Business Firm. 1910. Charles Black, London.

Royse, E: Report on the Building and Loan Associations of the State of Nebraska 1905. 1905. Woodruff-Collins, Nebraska.

Withers, H: Our Money and the State. 1917. Murray, London.

COMMUNICATION & TRANSPORTATION交通與運輸

交 1 (MAPS AND TABLES 交通運輸圖表)

Map of Shanghai-Nanking and Shanghai-Hangchow-Ninpo Railway and Branch lines. 1927. Ming-Hao Engineering & Construction Co. Shanghai.

交 3 (GENERAL 交通運輸總論)

Wirth, A: Der Weltverkehr. 1906. Rutton & Noenning, Frankfurt.

交 4 (HISTORIES 一般交通運輸史料)

Kirdaldy, A. W. & The History and Economics of Transportation
Evans, A. D: n. d. Pitman, London.

交 5 (RAILWAY 鐵道)

Acworth, Wm. M: The Elements of Railway Economics. 1924. Oxford Clarendon Press.

Acworth, Wm. M: The Railways of England. 1900. Murray, London.

Bonbright, J. C: Railroad Capitalization. 1920. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Cleveland-Stevens, English Railways, Their Development and their Relation to the State. 1915. Routledge, London.

Davies, E: The Case for Railway Nationalization. n. d. Collins, London.

De Laboulaye, E: Les chemins-de-fer de Chine. 1911. Emile Larose, Paris.

Hsu, M. C: Railway Problems in China. 1915. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

COMMUNICATION & TRANSPORTATION交通與運輸

- Innis, H. A.:** A History of the Canadian Pacific Railway. 1923. P. S. King, London.
- McFall, R. J.:** Railway Monopoly and Rate Regulation. 1916. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Pratt, E. A.:** The Case Against Railway Nationalization. n. d. Collins, London.
- Pratt, E. A.:** Railways and Naturalization. 1908. P. S. King, London.
- Ripley, W. Z.:** Railroads, Rates and Regulation. 1916. Longmans, London.
- Watarai, T.:** Nationalization of Railways in Japan. 1915. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Williams, F. S.:** Our Iron Roads: Their History, Construction and Social Influences. 1852. Ingram, London.
- Williams, S. C.:** The Economics of Railway Transport. 1909. Macmillan, London.

交 6 (HIGHWAY COMMUNICATIONS 陸路交通)

- Holt, W. S.:** Bureau of Public Roads: Its History, Activities and Organization (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 26). 1923. Jopkins, Baltimore.

交 7 (SHIPPING 船舶)

- Gide, C.:** Effects of the War Upon French Economic Life: The Effect of the War Upon the French Merchant Marine. 1923. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Pollock, D.:** The Shipbuilding Industry. 1905, Methuen, London.

COMMUNICATION & TRANSPORTATION 交通與運輸

Short, L. M.: Steam-boat Inspection Service: Its History, Activities and Organization. (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 8). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.

交 8 (WATERWAYS & WATER-TRANSPORTATIONS 水道及水道運輸)

Bisschop, W. R.: General Average and the York-Antwerp Rules, 1924. 2nd ed. 1925. P. S. King, London.

Chamberlain, J. P.: The Régime of the International Rivers: Danube and Rhine. 1923. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.

Enock, E. R.: The Panama Canal. n. d. Collins, London.

Griffnelhes, V.: Voyage revolutionnaire. n. d. Riviere, Paris.

Oppenheim, L.: The Panama Canal Conflict between Great Britain and United States of America. 2nd ed. 1913. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.

Richards, H. E.: The Panama Canal Controversy. 1913. Clarendon, Oxford.

Short, L. M.: The Bureau of Navigation: Its History, Activities and Organization. (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 15). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

Smith, D. H.: Panama Canal: Its History, Activities and Organization (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 44). 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.

Weiss, G.: Lighthouse Service: Its History, Activities and Organization (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 40). 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.

交 9 (AIR SERVICE 航空)

COMMUNICATION & TRANSPORTATION交通與運輸

Navigation aeriennne, III^e congrès international de la. 1925. 3v. Chiron, Paris.

Spaight, J. M: Aircraft in Peace and the Law. 1919. Macmillan, London.

Spaight, J. M: Aircraft in War. 1914. Macmillan, London.

交 10 (POSTAL SERVICE 郵政)

China's Maritime Customs: Report on the Working of the Imperial Post Office 1909. 1910.

Chinese Post Office: List of Post Offices. 1926. Chinese Post Office, Shanghai.

Chinese Post Office: Postal Map of China. 1921. Shanghai.

Chinese Post Office: Report on the Chinese Post Office. 1926. Shanghai.

Murray, E: The Post Office. 1927. Putnam, London.

Smith, A. D: The Development of Rates of Postage. 1917. Allen & Unwin, London.

交 11 ((TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE 電報電話)

Holcombe, A. N: Public Ownership of Telephones on the Continent of Europe. 1911. Constable, London.

交 13 (POLICY OF COMMUNICATION & TRANSPORTATION 交通運輸政策)

Grunzel, J: System der Verkehrspolitik. 1908. Duncker, Leipzig.

MONEY 貨幣

貨 2 (GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF MONEY 貨幣總論)

- Aupetit, A:** Essai sur la théorie générale de la monnaie, 1901. Guillaumin, Paris.
- Boissevain, G. M:** The Monetary Question (Translated by G. T. Warner). 1891. Macmillan, London.
- Chevalier, M:** On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold. 1859. Appleton, N. Y.
- Fisher, I:** The Purchasing Power of Money. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Fisher, I:** Stabilizing the Dollar. 1920. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Helfferrich, K:** Money (Translated from the German by L. Infield). 1927. 2v. Ernest Benn, London.
- Jeons, W. S:** Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. 25th ed. 1923. K. Paul, Trench, Trubner, London.
- Johnson, J. F:** Money and Currency. 1921. Ginn, Boston.
- Kinley, D:** Money (A Study of the Theory of the Medium of Exchange). 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Knapp, G. F:** Staatliche Theorie des Geldes. 3 aufage. 1921. Duncker & Humblot, Munchen & Leipzig.
- Knapp, G. F:** The State Theory of Money (Abridged edition, translated from the German by H. M. Lucas and J. Bonar). 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Laughlin, J. L:** The Principles of Money. 1919. Scribners, N. Y.
- Macleod, H. D:** The Theory of Credit. 1889-1891. 3v. Longmans, London.
- Robertson, D. H:** Money. 1928. Nisbet, London.
- Rueff, J:** Théorie des phénomènes monétaires. 1927. Payot, Paris.

MONEY 貨幣

- Seyd, E:** Bullion and Foreign Exchanges. 1868. Effingham Wilson, London.
- Walker, F. A:** Money in Its Relations to Trade and Industry. 1880. Macmillan, London.
- Wolowski, M:** La question monétaire. 2nd ed. 1869. Guillaumin, Paris.

貨 3 (MONEY AND BANKING 貨幣銀行合論)

- Hawtrey, R. G:** Currency and Credit. 3rd ed. 1928. Longmans, London.
- Holdsworth, J. T:** Money and Banking. 4th ed. 1925. Appleton, N. Y.
- Hull, W. H. ed:** Practical Problems in Banking and Currency. 1907. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Mills, R. H:** The Principles of Currency and Banking. 2nd ed. 1857. Groombridge, London.
- Obst, G:** Geld, Band-und Borsonwesen. 1906. Poeschel, Leipzig.
- Scott, Wm. A:** Money and Banking. 5th ed. 1916. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Sealy, H. N:** A Treatise on Coins, Currency, and Banking. Longman, London.
- Sykes, E:** Banking and Currency. 1905. Butterworth, London.

貨 4 (HISTORY OF MONEY 貨幣史)

- Seyd, E:** The Silver Question in 1893. n. d. Waterlow, London.
- Haupt, O:** L'Histoire monetaire de notre temps. 1886. Truchy, Paris.

MONEY 貨幣

- Jack, D. T:** The Restoration of European Currencies. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Kemmerer, E. W:** Modern Currency Reforms. 1916. Macmillan, N. Y.
- League of Nations:** Counterfeiting Currency. 1928. II. 54.
- Lehfeldt, R. A:** Restoration of the World's Currencies. 1923. P. S. King, London.
- Nogaro, B:** Modern Monetary Systems. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Bullion Report:** Report on the High Price of Gold Bullion. 1910. London.
- Chalmers, R:** A History of Currency in the British Colonies. 1893. H. M. S. O., London.
- Heingerg, J. G:** The Office of the Comptroller of the Currency. (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 33). 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Indian Finance and Currency, Final Report of the Commissioners on.** (Cd. 7236) 1914. H. M. S. O., London.
- Indian Exchange and Currency, Report of the Committee Appointed by the Secretary of State for India to Enquire into.** (Cmd. 527), Vol. I. 1920. H. M. S. O., London.
- Indian Exchange and Currency: Report of the Committee on Indian.** (Cmd. 527) Vol. I. 1920. H. M. S. O., London.
- Indian Exchange and Currency: Index to Minutes of Evidence taken by, and Appendices to Report of, Committee on.** (Cmd. 530) Vol. IV. 1920. H. M. S. O., London.

MONEY 貨幣

- Indian Currency and Finance:** Report of the Royal Commission on.
(Cmd. 2684) Vol. I. 1926. H. M. S. O., London.
- Indian Currency and Finance:** Report of the Royal Commission on.
(Cmd. 2687) Vol. I. 1926. H. M. S. O., London.
- Katzenellenbaum, S. S.:** Russian Currency and Banking 1914-1924. 1925.
P. S. King, London.
- Keynes, J. M.:** Indian Currency and Finance. 1913. Macmillan,
London.
- Liverpool, C. Earl:** A Treatise on the Coins of the Realm; in a Letter
to the King. 1805. Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Nolan, P.:** A Monetary History of Ireland: Part I, Ancient
Ireland. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Shirras, G. F.:** Indian Finance and Banking. 1919. Macmillan,
London.
- Vakil, C. N. & Muranjan, S. K.:** Currency and Prices in India. 1927. P. S. King,
London.
- Watson, J. P.:** The Bureau of the Mint. (Service Monographs of
the United States Government .No. 37). 1926.
Hopkins, Baltimore.

貨 6 (CHINESE CURRENCY 中國紙幣狀況)

- Dubois, J.:** L'Empire de l'argent: Étude sur la Chine financière. Orientale & Américaine, Paris.
- Kann, E.:** The Currencies of China: An Investigation of
Silver and Gold Transactions Affecting China,
with a Section on Copper. 2nd ed. 1927. Kelly &
Walsh, Shanghai.

MONEY 貨幣

- Lee, F. E.:** Currency, Banking & Finance in China. 1926. Gov't Printing Office, Washington.
- Vissering, G.:** On Chinese Currency: Vol. II. The Banking Problem. 1914. De Bussy, Amsterdam.
- Wagel, S. R.:** Chinese Currency and Banking. 1915. North-China Daily News, Shanghai.
- Wei, W. P.:** The Currency Problem in China. 1914. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Woodruff, F. E.:** China's Defective Currency. 1897. Chinese Maritime Customs, Shanghai.

貨 7 (PAPER MONEY 紙幣)

- Cannan, E.:** The Paper Pound of 1797-1821 (A Reprint of the Bullion Report with an Introduction by E. Cannan,) 2nd ed. 1925. P. S. King, London.
- Knox, J. J.:** United States Notes. 2nd ed. 1885. Scribner, N. Y.
- Society of Arts etc.:** Report on the Mode of Preventing the Forgery of Bank Notes. 1819. London.
- Subercaseaux, G.:** Le papier-monnaie. 1920. Giard, Paris.

貨 8 (STANDARD OF MONEY 本位論)

- Darwin, M. L.:** Bimetallism: A Summary and Examination of the Arguments for and against a Bimetallic System of Currency. 1897, Murray, London.
- Gibbs, H. H. & Greenfell, H. R.:** The Bimetallic Controversy: A Collection of Pamphlets, Papers, Speeches and Letters. 1886. Effingham Wilson, London.

MONEY 貨幣

- Helm, E:** The Joint Standard: A Plain Exposition of Monetary Principles and of the Monetary Controversy. 1894. Macmillan, London.
- Jordan, W. L:** The Standard of Value. 8th ed. 1913. Simpkin, London.
- Kitson, A:** A Fraudulent Standard. 1917. P. S. King, London.
- Macleod, H. D:** Bimetallism. 2nd ed. 1894. Longmans, London.
- Walker, F. A:** International Bimetallism. 1896. Macmillan, London.

貨 9 (PRICE 物價)

- Layton, W. T:** An Introduction to the Study of Prices. 1922. Macmillan, London.
- Tooke, T. & Newmarch, W:** A History of Prices and the State of Circulation, from 1792 to 1856, with an Introduction by T. E. Gregory. 1928. 4v. P. S. King, London.

貨 11 (MISCELLANIES 貨幣雜著)

- Del Mar, A:** Money and Civilization. 1886. Bell, London.
- Elster, K:** Die Seele des Geldes. 1920. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- League of Nations:** International Conference for the Adoption of a Convention for the Suppression of Counterfeiting Currency (1929 II. 18) 1929. Geneva.
- Nicholson, N. A:** The Science of Exchanges. 3rd ed. 1865. Effingham Wilson, London.
- Report of the International Conference on Weights, Measures, and Coins, held in Paris, June 1867 (4091). 1868. H. M. S. O., London.

MONEY 貨幣

Weber, G. A.: Bureau of Standards (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 35). 1925. Hopkins, Baltimore.

貨 12 (PERIODICALS 貨幣期刊)

Mint, Annual Report of the Director of the. (for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1928. including Report on the Production of the Precious Metals during the Calendar Year 1927) 1928. U. S. Gov't Printing Office, Washington.

Mint, 1914, Forty-fifty Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1916. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1915, Forty-six Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1917, H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1916, Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1918. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1917, Forty-eighth Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1920. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1918, & 1919, Forty-ninth & Fiftieth Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1921. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1920, & 1921, Fifty-first & fifty-second Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1923. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1923, Fifty-fourth Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1924. H. M. S. O., London.

MONEY 貨幣

Mint, 1924, Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1925. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1925, Fifty-sixth Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1926. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint, 1926, Fifty-seventh Annual Report of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal. 1927. H. M. S. O., London.

Mint for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1905, Annual Report of the Director of the. 1905. Gov't Printing Office, Washington.

BANKING 銀行

銀 2 (GENERAL 銀行總論)

- Attfield, J. B:** English and Foreign Banks: A Comparison. 1893. Effingham Wilson, London.
- Dunbar, C. R:** The Theory and History of Banking: (With Chapters on Foreign Exchange and Central Banks by O. M. W. Sprague and with Supplementary Chapter on the Federal Reserve System by H. P. Wills). 4th ed. 1928. Putnam's N. Y.
- Gilbert, J. W:** The History, Principles and Practice of Banking (New Edition, Revised by E. Sykes,). 1922. 2v. Bell, London.
- Lawson, W. J:** The History of Banking. 2nd ed. 1855. Richard Bentley, London.
- Liesse, A:** Les opérations de banque. 1905. Félix Alcan, Paris.
- Macleod, H. D:** The Elements of Banking. 1916. Longmans, Green, London.
- Macleod, H. D:** The Theory and Practice of Banking. 4th ed. 1883-1886. 2v. Longmans, London.

銀 3 (Central Banks 銀行各論)

(1) SPECIFIC (中央銀行)

- Andreades, A:** History of the Bank of England 1640-1903. (Translated by C. Meredith, with a Preface by H. S. Foxwell). 2nd ed. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Chapman, J. M:** Fiscal Functions of the Federal Reserve Banks. 1923. Ronald, N. Y.
- Conant, C. A:** A History of Modern Banks of Issue. 5th ed. Putnam's, N. Y.

BANKING 銀行

Courtois, fils Alph: Histoire des banques en France. 2nd ed. 1881. Guillaumin, Paris.

Kisch, C. H. & Elkin, W. A: Central Banks: A Study of the Constitutions of Banks of Issue, with an Analysis of Representative Charters. 1928. Macmillan, London.

(2) Local Banks (地方銀行)

Breckenridge, R. M: The Canadian Banking System 1817-1890. 1895. American Economic Association, N. Y.

Kerr, A. W: History of Banking in Scotland. 4th ed. 1926. Black, London.

Rae, G: The Country Banker. 6th ed. 1924. Murray, London.

(3) Commercial Banking (商業銀行)

Burns, E: Modern Finance. 2nd ed. 1922. Oxford Univ. Press.

Robinson, L. R: Foreign Credit Facilities in the United Kingdom. 1923. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Sykes, J: The Amalgamation Movement in English Banking, 1825-1924. 1926. P. S. King, London.

(6) Co-operative Banking (合作銀行)

Tucker, D. S: The Evolution of People's Banks. 1922. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Wolff, H. W: People's Banks: A Record of Social and Economic Success. 4th ed. 1919. P. S. King, London.

銀 4 (MONEY MARKET 金融市場)

BANKING 銀行

- Bagehot, W:** Lombard Street (New edition with an Introduction by H. Withers). 14th ed. 1927. Murray, London.
- Nicholson, J. S:** Bankers' Money: A Supplement to a Treatise on Money. 1902. Black, London.
- Straker, F:** The Money Market. 3rd ed. 1920. Methuen, London.
- Withers, H:** International Finance. 1916. Smith, London.
- Withers, H:** The Meaning of Money. 3rd ed. 1909. Smith, London.

銀 5 (BANKING PRACTICE 銀行實務)

- Fiske, A. K:** The Modern Bank. 1925. Appleton, N. Y.
- Minty, L. De M:** American Banking Methods. 1923. P. S. King, London.

銀 7 (EXCHANGES 匯兌)

- Clare, G. & Crump, N:** The A B C of Foreign Exchange: A Practical Guide. 8th ed. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Deutsch, H:** Arbitrage in Bullion, Bills, Stocks, Shares and Options. 2nd ed. 1910. Effingham Wilson, London.
- Escher, F:** Foreign Exchange Explained. 1918. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Goschen, Viscount:** The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. 1926. Effingham Wilson, London.
- Spalding, W. F:** Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance. 1918. Pitman, London.

BANKING 銀行

Spalding, W. F: Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and in Practice. 2nd ed. 1919. Pitnam, London.

Withers, H: Money-Changing: An Introduction to Foreign Exchange. 1920. Murray, London.

銀 8 (TRUST COMPANIES 信託業)

Smith, J. G: The Development of Trust Companies in the United States. 1928. Henry Holt, N. Y.

銀 9 (INVESTMENT 投資)

Dunn, R. W: American Foreign Investments. 1926. Huebsch, N. Y.

Hobson,, C. K: The Export of Capital. 1914. Constable, London.

銀 13 (MISCELLANIES 銀行雜著)

Wauuen, H: How to Choose Your Banker. 1900. Grant Richards, London.

銀 14 (PERIODICALS 銀行期刊)

The Bankers' Magazine, 1914-29. London. (Monthly)

The Bankers Magazine, 1917-18; 1923-28. N. Y. (Monthly)

Monthly Bank Letter, 1928-29. National City Bank of New York.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

商 2 (BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計)

I. Statistical Series Register of Chinese Maritime Customs Publications.

A. Shanghai Customs Daily Returns:—
1928 Jan. to Date

B. Quarterly Returns of Trade (Oct.—Dec. Qr.):—
1923-1927

C. Annual Reports and Returns:—

1859:-	Import	and	Export	of	Canton
	"	"	"	"	Shanghai
1860:-	"	"	"	"	Canton
	"	"	"	"	Shanghai
	"	"	"	"	Swatow
1861:-	"	"	"	"	Shanghai etc.
	"	"	"	"	Swatow
	"	"	"	"	Foochow
	"	"	"	"	Ningpo
	"	"	"	"	Tientsin
1862:-	"	"	"	"	Swatow
	"	"	"	"	Amoy
	"	"	"	"	Foochow
	"	"	"	"	Ningpo
1863:-	"	"	"	"	Swatow
	"	"	"	"	Amoy
	"	"	"	"	Chefoo
	"	"	"	"	Tientsin
1864:-	"	"	"	"	Canton
	"	"	"	"	Swatow
	"	"	"	"	Amoy
	"	"	"	"	Foochow

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Reports and Returns (continued)

1864	Import	and	Export	of	Takou-Formosa
	"	"	"	"	Ningpo
	"	"	"	"	Shanghai
	"	"	"	"	Chinkiang
	"	"	"	"	Kiukiang
	"	"	"	"	Hankow
	"	"	"	"	Chefoo
	"	"	"	"	Tientsin
	"	"	"	"	New Chwang
1865	"	"	"	"	Canton Pt. II.
	"	"	"	"	Foochow
	"	"	"	"	Takou & Taiwanfoo
	"	"	"	"	Tamsui
	"	"	"	"	Ningpo
	"	"	"	"	Shanghai Pt. I.
	"	"	"	"	" Pt. II.
	"	"	"	"	Chinkiang
	"	"	"	"	Chefoo
1866	"	"	"	"	Canton
	"	"	"	"	Swatow
	"	"	"	"	Amoy
	"	"	"	"	Tamsui & Kealung
	"	"	"	"	Ningpo
	"	"	"	"	Shanghai Pt. I.
	"	"	"	"	" Pt. II.
	"	"	"	"	Chinkiang
	"	"	"	"	Kiukiang
1866	"	"	"	"	Hankow
	"	"	"	"	Chefoo
	"	"	"	"	Tientsin
	"	"	"	"	Newchwang

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

G. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)

1865	Reports	and	Returns	of	13	ports	
1866	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1867	Reports		"		11	"	
	Returns		of		14	"	Pt. I. Foreign Trade Pt. II. Whole Trade
1868	Reports		of		11	"	
	Returns		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		"		14	"	Pt. II.
1869	Reports		of		11	"	
	Returns		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.
1870	Reports		"		10	"	
	Returns		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.
1871-2	Reports		"		12	"	
1871	Returns		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.
1872	"		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.
1873	"		"		11	"	
	Returns		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.
1874	Reports		"		13	"	
1874	Returns		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.
1875	"		Abstract				Pt. I.
	"		of		14	"	Pt. II.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Report and Returns:- (continued)

1876	Reports								
	Returns	Abstract							Pt. I.
	"	of	14	"					Pt. II.
1877	Returns	Abstract							Pt. I.
	"	of	19	"					Pt. II.
1878	Reports	"	18	"					
	Returns	Abstract							Pt. I.
	"	of	19	"					Pt. II.
1879	Reports	General	19	"					
	Returns	Abstract							Pt. I.
	"	of	19	"					Pt. II.
1880	Returns	Abstract							Pt. I.
	"	of	19	"					Pt. II.
1881	Reports	General	19	"					
	Returns	Abstract							Pt. I.
	"	of	19	"					Pt. II.
1883	Returns & Reports	Abstract							Pt. I.
1886	"	"							Pt. I.
	"	"	19	"					Pt. II.
1887	"	"							Pt. I.
	"	"	21	"					Pt. II.
1888	"	"							Pt. I.
	"	"	21	"					Pt. II.
1889	"	"							Pt. I.
1889	Returns & Reports	of	23	"					Pt. II.
1890	"	"							Pt. I.
	"	"	23	"					" II.
1891	"	"							" I.
	"	"	24	"					" II.
1892	"	"							" I.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)

1892	Returns & Reports	of	24 ports	Pt. II.
1893	" "	Abstract		" I.
1895	" "	Abstract		" I.
1896	" "	Abstract		" I.
1899	" "	of	33	" II.
1900	" "	of		" II.
1901	" "	Abstract		" I.
1902	" "	Abstract		" I.
1903	" "	Abstract		" I.
	" "	of	35	" II.
1904	" "	Abstract		" I.
	" "	of	17	" II. 1.
	" "	of	20	" II. 2.
1905	" "	Abstract		" I.
	" "	of 5 Northern		" II. 1.
	" "	of 11 Yangtze		" II. 2.
	" "	of 5 Central		" II. 3.
	" "	of 12 Southern		" II. 4.
	" "	of 5 Frontier		" II. 5.
	" "	of Imports		" III. 1.
	" "	of Exports		" III. 2.
1906	" "	Abstract		" I.
1906	" "	of 5 Northern		" II. 1.
	" "	of 10 Yangtze		" II. 2.
	" "	of 5 Central		" II. 3.
	" "	of 12 Southern		" II. 4.
	" "	of 5 Frontier		" II. 5.
	" "	of Imports		" III. 1.
	" "	of Exports		" III. 2.
1907	" "	Abstract		" I.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)

1907	Returns & Reports	of 6 Northern	ports Pt. II. 1.
	" "	" of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" "	" of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" "	" of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" "	" of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" "	" of Imports	" III. 1.
	" "	" of Exports	" III. 2.
1908	" "	" of 7 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" "	" of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" "	" of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" "	" of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" "	" of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" "	" of Imports	" III. 1.
	" "	" of Exports	" III. 2.
1909	" "	" Abstract	" I.
	" "	" of 11 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" "	" of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" "	" of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" "	" of 13 Southern Coast	" " II. 4.
1909	" "	" of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" "	" of Imports	" III. 1.
	" "	" of Exports	" III. 2.
1910	" "	" Abstract	" I.
	" "	" of 13 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" "	" of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" "	" of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" "	" of 13 Southern Coast	" " II. 4.
	" "	" of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)

1910	Returns & Reports of	Imports	Pt. III. 1.
	" " "	of Exports	" III. 2.
1911	" " "	Abstract	" I.
	" " "	of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " "	of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " "	of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " "	of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " "	of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " "	of Imports	" III. 1.
	" " "	of Exports	" III. 2.
1912	" " "	Abstract	" I.
	" " "	of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " "	of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " "	of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " "	of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " "	of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " "	of Imports	" III. 1.
	" " "	of Exports	" III. 2.
1913	" " "	Abstract	Pt. I.
	" " "	of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " "	of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " "	of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " "	of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " "	of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " "	of Imports	" III. 1.
	" " "	of Exports	" III. 2.
1914	" " "	Abstract	" I.
	" " "	of 12 Northern	ports " II. 1.
	" " "	of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " "	of 5 Central	" " II. 3.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)

1914	Returns & Reports of 13Southern	ports Pt. II. 4.
	" " " of 5 Frontier	
	& Kiaochoh	" " II. 5.
	" " " of Imports	" " III. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" " III. 2.
1915	" " " Abstract	" " I.
	" " " of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " " of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " " of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " " of 13Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " " of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " " of Imports	" " III. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" " III. 2.
1916	" " " Abstract	" " I.
	" " " of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " " of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " " of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
1916	" " " of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " " of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " " of Imports	" " III. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" " III. 2.
1917	" " " Abstract	" " I.
	" " " of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " " of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " " of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " " of 13Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " " of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " " of Imports	" " III. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" " III. 2.
1918	" " " Abstract	" " I.
	" " " of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

C. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)

1918	Returns & Reports of 11 Yangtze	ports Pt. II. 2.
	" " " of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " " of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " " of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " " of Imports	" III. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" III. 2.
1919	" " " Abstract	" I.
	" " " of 12 Northern	" " II. 1.
	" " " of 10 Yangtze	" " II. 2.
	" " " of 5 Central	" " II. 3.
	" " " of 13 Southern	" " II. 4.
	" " " of 5 Frontier	" " II. 5.
	" " " of Imports	" III. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" III. 2.
1920	" " " Abstract	Pt. I.
	" " " of Imports	" II. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" II. 2.
	41 Volumes of District Reports	
1921	Returns & Reports Abstract	Pt. I.
	" " " of Imports	" II. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" II. 2.
	40 Volumes of District Reports	
1922	Returns & Reports Abstract	Pt. I.
	" " " of Imports	" II. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" II. 2.
	42 Volumes of District Reports	
1923	Returns & Reports Abstract	Pt. I.
	" " " of Imports	" II. 1.
	" " " of Exports	" II. 2.
	42 Volumes of District Reports	

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

- C. Annual Reports and Returns:- (continued)
- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1924 | Returns & Reports Abstract | Pt. I. |
| | " " " of Exports | ,, II. 2. |
| | 42 Volumes of District Reports. | |
| 1925 | Returns & Reports Abstract | Pt. I. |
| | " " " of Imports | ,, II. 1. |
| | " " " of Exports | ,, II. 2. |
| | 42 Volumes of District Reports. | |
| 1926 | Returns & Reports Abstract | Pt. I. |
| | " " " of Imports | ,, II. 1. |
| | " " " of Exports | ,, II. 2. |
| | 42 Volumes of District Reports. | |
| 1927 | Returns & Reports Abstract | Pt. I. |
| | 42 Volumes of District Reports. | |
- D. Decennial Reports
- Second Issue, 1892-1901
- Vol. I. Northern and Yangtze Ports (3 Copies)
- Third Issue, 1902-1911
- Vol. I. Northern and Yangtze Ports
- Vol. II. Southern and Frontier Ports.
- Vol. III. Mukden
- Fourth Issue, 1912-1921
- Vol. I. Northern and Yangtze Ports.
- Vol. II. Southern and Frontier Ports.
- E. Native Customs Trade Reports.
- 1903 Foochow
- 1902 Tientsin
- 1902-1906 Quinquennial Reports and Returns.
- II. Special Series
- No. 2 Medical Reports.
- 1st issue 1871

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商統業計

II. Special Series (continued)

No. 2. Medical Reports.

2nd	issue	1871
3rd	”	1872
4th	”	1872
5th	”	1873
6th	”	1873
7th	”	1874
8th	”	1874
9th	”	1875
10th	”	1875
11th	”	1876
12th	”	1876
13th	”	1877
14th	”	1877
15th	”	1878
16th	”	1878
17th	”	1879
18th	”	1879
19th	”	1880
20th	”	1880
21st	”	1881
22nd	”	1881
23rd	”	1882
24th	”	1882
25th	”	1883
26th	”	1883
28th	”	1884
29th	”	1885
30th	”	1885

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

II. Special Series (continued)

No. 2. Medical Reports (continued)

31st	issue	1886
32nd	„	1886
33rd	„	1887
34th	„	1887
35th	„	1888
36th	„	1888
37th	„	1889
38th	„	1890
40th	„	1890
41st	„	1891
42nd	„	1891
43rd & 44th	„	1892
45th & 46th	„	1893
47th & 48th	„	1894
49th & 50th	„	1895
51st	„	1896
52nd	„	1896
53rd	„	1897
54th	„	1897
55th	„	1898
56th	„	1898
57th	„	1899
58th	„	1899
59th	„	1900
60th	„	1900
61st & 62nd	„	1901
63rd & 64th	„	1902
65th	„	1903
66th & 67th	„	1904

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

II. Special Series (continued)

- No. 2. Medical Reports
68th to 80th issues 1904-1910
- No. 3. Silk, 1917
- No. 4. Opium 1881
- No. 5. Notices to Mariners (46th issue) 1928
- No. 7. Instructions for making Meteorological Observations 1887
- No. 8. List of Medicines (3rd issue) 1917
- No. 9. Native Opium, 1888
- No. 10. Opium, 1888
- No. 14. Opium Trade, 1889
- No. 15. Woosung Bar, 1890
- No. 16. Chinese Jute. 1891
- No. 18. Chinese Life Boats. 1893
- No. 19. Reports on Sound Trials of Sirens. 1895
- No. 20. Chungking. 1896
- No. 21. China's Defective Currency. 1893
- No. 23. Outward Transit Pass Procedure at Canton. 1897
- No. 24. International Marine Conference, Washington. 1898
- No. 25. West River. 1901
- No. 26. Land Tax. 1904
- No. 27. An Inquiry into the Commercial Liabilities and Assets of
China in International Trade. 1904
- No. 28. West River Regulations, etc. 1905
- No. 29. Notes on the Hwangho. 1906
- No. 30. Memorandum on Wild Silkworm in South-Eastern Man-
churia 1908
- No. 31. Soya Bean of Manchuria. 1911
- No. 32. Notes on Trade Routes in Western Yunnan. 1919
- No. 36. Notes on Sericulture in Chekiang. 1922
- No. 37. Contents of a Portable Sample Case. 1923

BUSINESS STATISTICS 商業統計

- No. 39. The Lungchow Region. 1923
- No. 40. Dangerous Cargo. 1924
- No. 41. Collection and Disposal of the Maritime and Native Customs Revenue Since the Revolution of 1911. 1927
- No. 42. Turs and Skins. 1928

III. Miscellaneous Series.

- No. 6. List of Lighthouses, etc. (56th issue). 1928
- No. 7. 民國十六年通商各關各埠船隻浮標冊
- No. 10. Name of Places on the China Coast and the Yangtze River. (2nd issue). 1904
- No. 12. Rules Regarding Notarial Acts. etc. (船貨立據專章) (2nd issue). 1883
- No. 15. Glossary of the Principal Chinese Technical Expressions, etc. (2nd issue). 1916
- No. 16. List of Publications 1928
- No. 20. Typhoon Anchorages. 1893
- No. 22. Woosung Inner Bar. 1894
- No. 23. Chinese Lighthouse Chart. 1895
- No. 25. Regulations, General and Local, Customs Harbour, etc. (2nd issue) Vol. 1. Harbin District to Chinkiang. 1921 Vol. 2. Shanghai to Tengyneh. 1925
- No. 30. Treaties and Conventions, etc. Between China and Foreign States. (2nd edition) Vol. 1. 1917. Vol. 2. 1917
- No. 33. Regulations for Preventing collisions at Sea. 1923 (航海避碰章程)
- No. 34. Revised Import Tariff for the Trade of China. 1922 Pub. 1928 (通商進口稅則)
- No. 35. Export Tariff for the Trade of China. (General Tariff 1858) (7th issue) 1923 (咸豐庚午通商出口稅則)
- No. 36. Tengyneh. 1927

BUSINESS 商業

商 3 (GENERAL 總論)

- Calwer, R:** Der handel. 1907. Rutten, Frankfurt.
- Farrer, T. H:** The State in its Relation to Trade. 1883. Macmillan, London.
- Hobson J. A:** International Trade: An Application of Economic Theory. 1904. Methuen, London.
- Taussig, F. W:** International Trade. 1927. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.

商 4 (COMMERCIAL HISTORY & CONDITIONS 商業史及商情)

(1) World's (世界的)

- Yeats, J:** Natural History of the Raw Material of Commerce. 1887. Phillip, London.
- League of Nations:**International Agreement relating to the Exportation of Bones and Protocal. 1929 II. 3.
- League of Nations:**International Agreement relating to the Exportation of Hides and Skins and Protocal 1929. II. 2.
- League of Nations:**International Conference for the Abolition of Import and Export Prohibitions and Restriction. 1929. II. I.
- League of Nations:**Memorandum on International Trade and Balances of Payments 1913-27. Vol. I. Review of World Trade and Balances of Payments. 1928. Geneva.
- League of Nations:**Second International Conference on Hides and Skins and Bones. 1928. II. 47.

BUSINESS 商業

League of Nations: Supplementary Agreement to the Convention of November 8th, 1927 for the Abolition of Import and Export Prohibitions and Restrictions and Protocol. 1929. II. 4.

(2) National (一國的)

- Arnold, J:** China: A Commercial and Industrial Handbook. 1926. Gov't Printing Press, Washington.
- Bassett, H. H:** British Commerce. 1913. Collins, London.
- Bernhardy, J:** The Interstate Commerce Commission (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 18). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Holt, W. S:** Federal Trade Commission (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 7). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- Lucas, C. P:** The Beginings of English Overseas Enterprise. 1917. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Morse, H. B:** The Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China. 1926. 4v. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Morse, H. B:** An Inquiry into the Commercial Liabilities and Assets of China in International Trade. 1904. Chinese Maritime Customs, Shanghai.
- Remer, C. F:** The Foreign Trade of China. 1926. Commercial Press, Shanghai.
- Sargent, A. J:** Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy (Mainly in the 19th Century). 1907. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Schmeckebier, L. F. & Weber, G. A:** Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 29) 1924. Hopkins, Baltimore.

BUSINESS 商業

Trade and Commerce of Chicago, the Forty Seventh Annual Report of the, 1904. 1905. Jones Stationery, Chicago.

Der Wallungsbericht des Königlich Preussischen Landesgewerbeamts 1907. 1908-10, 2v. Heymanns, Berlin.

Der Wallungsbericht des Königlich Preussischen Landesgewerbeamts 1907, II and 1909, III. 1908-10, 2v. Heymanns, Berlin.

Wright, S: Kiangsi Native Trade and its Taxation. 1920. Shanghai.

(4) **Directories** (商業名錄)

Hongs and Homes 1929. 1929. Millington, Shanghai.

商 5 (COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY 商業地理)

(1) **World's** (世界地理)

Chisholm, G. G: Handbook of Commercial Geography. 8th ed. 1918. Longmans, Green, London.

(3) **Ports and Docks** (商埠)

Owen, D: Ports and Docks. 1904. Methuen, London.

Whangpoo Conser- The Future Development of Shanghai Harbour.
vancy Board: 1918.

Whangpoo Conser- The Port of Shanghai. 5th ed. 1928. A B C Press,
vancy Board: Shanghai.

商 6 (Merchandise 商品)

(2) **(MERCHANDISE** (各別)

Cotton Year Book 1928: "Textile Mercury" Annuals. (Originally compiled by Mr. S. Ecroyd and now produced by the editor of "Textile Mercury". 23rd year of issue.

BUSINESS 商業

League of Nations: Sugar (1929. 1120). 1929. Geneva.

Raulley, R. C: The Silk Industry and Trade: A Study in the Economic Organization of the Export Trade of Kashmir and Indian Silks, with Special Reference to Their Utilization in the British and French Markets. 1919. P. S. King, London.

Torgasheft, B. P: China as a Tea Producer: Areas of Cultivation, Methods of Planting and Manufacture, Export Trade, Production, and Consumption, both in China and Abroad. 1926. Commercial Press, Shanghai.

商 7 (BUSINESS ORGANIZATION 商業組織)

(1) General (總論)

Compere-Morel: La concentration capitaliste en France. 1913. Rivière, Paris.

Fontaine, A. & Others: La Concentration des entreprises, industrielles et commerciales. 1913. Felix Alcan, Paris.

(3) Companies (公司)

Berglund, A: The United States Steel Corporation. 1907. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Dennison Institutions. 1921. Dennison Manufacturing Co., Mass.

Gohre, P: Das Warenhaus. 1907. Rutten. Frankfurt

Tarbell, I. M: The History of the Standard Oil Co. 1905. 2v. Heinemann, London.

Wright, C. & Fayke, C. E: A History of Lloyd's. 1928. Macmillan, London.

商 8 (BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 商業管理)

(1) Management (管理)

BUSINESS 商業

Alford, L. P. ed. Managements Handbook for Manufacturing Industries. 1924. Ronald Press, N. Y.

Baxter, W. J: Chain Store Distribution and Management. 1928. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.

McKinsey, J. O: Budgetary Control. 1922. Benald Press, N. Y.

Schulze, J. W: Office Administration. 1919. McGraw-Hill, N. Y.

(2) Employment (用人)

Gulick, C. A: Labour Policy of the United States Steel Corporation. 1924. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

(3) Profit-Sharing (分利)

Profit-Sharing and Labor Co-Partnership Abroad, Report on (Cd. 7283). 1914. H. M. S. O., London.

Rowntree & Co.: Profit Sharing Scheme. 1923. Rowntree & Co., N. Y.

商 10 (TRUSTS AND CARTELS 托拉斯)

Hirst, M. E: The Story of Trusts. 1913. Collins, London.

Levy, H: Monopolies, Cartels and Trusts in British Industry. 1927. Macmillan, London.

Meade, E. S: Trust Finance: A Study of the Genesis, Organization, and Management of Industrial Combinations. 1903. Appleton, N. Y.

Ross, J. M: Trusts in British Industry 1914-1921. 1923. P. S. King, London.

Ripley, W. Z. ed. Trusts, Pools and Corporations. 1916. Ginn, N. Y.

商 11 (STOCK AND PRODUCE EXCHANGES 交易所)

BUSINESS 商業

- Giffen, R:** Stock Exchange Scourition: An Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuations in their Price. 1879. Bell, London.
- Maguire, C. R:** China Stock and Share Handbook 1929. 1929. North China Daily News, Shanghai.
- Osborne, A. A:** Speculation on the New York Stock Exchange, September, 1904-March, 1907. 1913. Columbia University, N. Y.
- Parker, W:** The Paris Bourse and French Finance, with Reference to Organized Speculation in New York. 1920. Columbia University, N. Y.

商 12 (NATIONAL AND MUNICIPAL TRADING 國營及市營商業)

- Avebury, Lord:** On Municipal and National Trading. 1906. Macmillan, London.
- Madsen, A. W:** The State as Manufacturer and Trader, an Examination of Government Tobacco Monopolies. 1916. Fisher Unwin, London.

商 13 (COMMERCIAL POLICY 商業政策)

- Armitage - Smith, G:** The Free Trade Movement and Its Result. 1903. Blackie & Son, London.
- Arnaune, A:** Le commerce extérieur et les tarifs de douanes. 1911. Felix Alean, Paris.
- Ashley, P:** Modern Tariff History: Germany, United States, France. 1926. 3rd ed. Dutton, N. Y.
- Ashley, W. J:** The Tariff Problem. 3rd ed. 1911. P. S. King, London.

BUSINESS 商業

- Bastiat, F:** Pallacies of Protection (Translated from the French by P. J. Sterling). 1909. Cassell, London.
- Brassey, Lord:** Sixty Years of Progress and the New Fiscal Policy. 2nd ed. 1906. Longmans, London.
- Colson, C:** Transports et tarifs. 1908. Lucien Laveur, Paris.
- Cunningham, W:** The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 2nd ed. 1905. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Drage, G:** The Imperial Organization of Trade. 1911. Smith, Elder, London.
- Farrer, T. H:** The State in its Relation to Trade. 1902. Macmillan, London.
- Fisk, F. M. & Pierce, P. S:** International Commercial Policies, with Special Reference to the United States. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Girault, A:** The Colonial Tariff Policy of France (Edited by C. Side,). 1916. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Grunzol, J:** Economic Protectionism. 1916. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Guyet, Y:** The Comedy of Protection. 1906. Hodder & Stoughton, London.
- Heckscher, E. F:** The Continental System (Edited by H. Westergard,). 1922. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Knauth, O. W:** The Policy of the United States, Towards Industrial Monopoly. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- McClure, W:** A New American Commercial Policy. 1924. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Nicholson, J. S:** A Project of Empire. 1909. Macmillan, London.
- Peel, G:** The Tariff Reformers. 1913. Methuen, London.

BUSINESS 商業

- Root, J. W:** The Trade Relations of British Empire. 1904. 2nd. ed. Root, Liverpool.
- Smart, W:** The Return to Protection. 1904. Macmillan, London.
- Smith, H. B. L:** India and the Tariff Problem. 1909. Constable, London.
- Taussig, F. W:** Free Trade, the Tariff and Reciprocity. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Taussig, F. W:** The Tariff History of the United States. 7th ed. 1923. Putman's, London.
- Vinor, J:** Dumping: A Problem in International Trade. 1923. University of Chicago Press.

商 14 (COMMERCIAL LAW 商法)

- Anson, Wm. R:** Principles of the Law of Contract with a Chapter on the Law of Agency. 16th Eng. ed. 1924. Oxford Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Chen, T. & Allman, N. F:** The Modern Commercial Legislation of China. 1926.
- Cooke, F. H:** The Law of Combinations, Monopolies and Labor Unions. 2nd ed. 1909. Callaghan, Chicago.
- Ehrenberg, V:** Handbuch des gesamten Handelsrechts. 1916. Reissland, Leipzig.
- Keen, F. N:** The Law Relation to Public Service Under takings. 1925. P. S. King, London.
- Kuhn, A. K:** A Comparative Study of the Law of Corporations. 1912. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Nouel, R:** Les sociétés par actions, la réforme. 1911. Felix Alcan, Paris.

BUSINESS 商業

- Lyon-Caen, Ch. & Renault, L:** Traité de droit commercial. 4th ed. 1908. 2v. Lib. gén. de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris.
- Tripier, L. & Monnier, H:** Les codes Français, code de commerce. 1916. Lib. gen. de droit & jurisprudence, Paris.
- White, T. R:** Business Law. 1900. Silver, N. Y.
- Clark, S. S:** A Text Book on Commercial Law. 1892. Charles E. Merrill, N. Y.
- Lyon-Caen, Ch. & Renault, L:** Manuel de droit commercial. 1918. Lib. gén. de Droit et de Jurisprudence, Paris.
- Houpin, C:** Traité général des sociétés civiles et commerciales. 1907. 2v. Lib. du recueil gén. des lois et des arrêts, Paris.
- Hurst, J. & Cecil, R:** The Principles of Commercial Law. 1891. Stevens, London.
- Sammlung, G:** Handelsgesetzbuch. 1919. Walter, Berlin.
- Bowker, R. R:** Copyright, its History and its Law. 1912. Constable, London.
- Bowstead, W:** A Digest of the Law of Agency. 5th ed. 1912. Sweet, London.
- Bry, G:** La propriété industrielle, littéraire et artistique. 3rd ed. 1914. Sirey, Paris.
- Chalmers, M. D:** Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. 1910. Waterlow, London.
- Gow, W:** Marine Insurance. 1910. Macmillan, London.
- Palmer, R. B:** Company Law. 6th ed. 1909. Stevens, London.

BUSINESS 商業

Pollock, F: A Digest of the Law of Partnership. 1915. Stevens, London.

Topham, A. F: Principles of Company Law. 1914. Butterworth, London.

White, J. D: The Merchant Shipping Acts. 1906. Eyre, London.

商 16 (COMMERCIAL CRISIS & TRADE DEPRECIATION 商業恐慌及衰落)

Evans D. M: The History of the Commercial Crisis 1857-58, and the Stock Exchange Panic of 1959. 1859. Groombridge, London.

Depression of Second Report of the Royal Commission Minutes
Trade and In- of Evidence and Appendix, Part II (C. 4715-1)
dusty: 1886. H. M. S. O., London.

Depression of Second report of the Royal Commission, minutes
Trade and In- of evidence and appendix, Part I (C. 4715). 1886.
dusty: H. M. S. O., London.

商 17 (MISCELLANIES 商業雜著)

Bloomfield, D. Selected Articles on Commercial Arbitration.
ed. 1927. Wilson, N. Y.

British Companies in China. 1929.

Canadian Commerce Department: Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce 1905. 1906. Dawson, Ottawa.

Commerce and Labor Department Bureau of Manufactures: Monthly Consular and Trade Reports No. 300, September 1905. 1905. Government Printing Office, Washington.

BUSINESS 商業

- Conférence parlementaire international du commerce. 1916. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Graham, J. & German Commercial Practice, connected with the Oliver, G. A. S: Export and Import Trade. 2v. 1904. Macmillan, London.
- Hooper, F. & Graham, J: The Home Trade; or Modern Commercial Practice. 1916. Macmillan, London.
- Hooper, F. & Graham, J: The Import and Export Trade; or Modern Commercial Practice. 1916. Macmillan, London.
- Rifery, F. W: Modern Business Practice. 1912-13.. 8v. Gresham, London.
- Russia after Ten Years (Report of the American Trade Union Delegation to the Soviet Union). 1927. International Pub. N. Y.

INDUSTRY 工業

Ⅰ 2 (GENERAL 工業總論)

- Commons, J. R:** Industrial Goodwill. 1919. McGraw-Hill, N. Y.
- Herzog, I. S:** Handbuch der Industrellen Finanzierungen. 1914. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
- Levy, H:** Monopoly and Competition, a Study in English Industrial Organization. 1911. Macmillan, London.
- Hobertson, D. H:** The Control of Industry. 1926. Nisbet, London.
- Tolman, W. H:** Progress Industrial. 1900. Social Service Press, N. Y.

Ⅰ 3 (HISTORY & CONDITIONS 工業史及工業狀況)

(1) International (各國共通的)

- Bloomfield, D. ed.** Selected Articles on Modern Industrial Movement. 1920. Wilson, N. Y.
- Cressy, E:** An Outline of Industrial History. 1915. Macmillan, London.

(2) National (一國的)

- Ashley, W. J:** British Industries. 1903. Longmans, London.
- Bernhardt, J:** The Alaskan Engineering Commission: Its History, Activities and Organization. (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 4). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- Colling, W. F:** Mineral Enterprise in China. 1922. Tientsin Press, Tientsin.
- Conover, M:** The Federal Power Commission: Its History, Activities and Organization. 1923. Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

INDUSTRY 工業

Cunningham, W. & **Outlines of English Industrial History.** 1913.
McArthur, E. A: Cambridge Univ. Press.

**Depression of Trade and Industry, Reports of the Royal Commission
Appointed to Inquire into the.** (C. 4898). 1887.

**Factories and Workshops, Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of:
Part II-Statistics, 1904. 1906.** H. M. S. O., London.

Gibbins, H. de B: **The Industrial History of England.** 1904. Methuen,
London.

Holt, W. S: Office of the Chief of Engineers of the Army
(Service Monographs of the United States Gov-
ernment No. 27). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

**Industry Commis-
sion:** Final report of. 1902. Gov't Printing Office, Wash-
ington.

Pinot, R: Le comité des forges de France au service de la
nation. 1919. Armand Colin, Paris.

Powell, F. W: The Bureau of Mines: Its History, Activities
and Organization (Service Monographs of the
United States Government No. 3). 1922.

Raphael, G: L'Industrie allemande: sa récente évolution. 1928.
Flammarion, Paris.

Ruegg, A. H. & **The Law of Factories and Workshops as Codified
Mossop, L:** and Amended by the Factory and Workshop Act,
1901. (1 Edw VII. C. 22). 1902. Stevens & Sons,
London.

(3) Trade (一業的)

Baines, E: History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Bri-
tain. 1835. Fisher, London.

INDUSTRY 工業

Coal Industry Commission: Vol. 1 Reports and Minutes of Evidences on the 1st Stage of the Inquiry (Cmd. 359). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Coal Industry Commission: Vol. II Reports and Minutes of Evidence on the 2nd Stage of the Inquiry (Cmd. 360). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Coal Industry Commission: Vol. III Appendices, Charts, and Indexes (Cmd. 361). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Coal Industry Commission Act, 1919. Interim Report (Cmd. 84). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Coal Industry Commission Act, 1919, Report 20th Mar., 1919 (Cmd. 85). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Coal Industry Commission Act, 1919, Interim Report (Cmd. 86). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Coal Industry Commission Act, 1919, 2nd Stage: Reports (Cmd. 210). 1919. H. M. S. O., London.

Committee on Industry and Trade: Survey of Metal Industries: Iron and Steel Engineering, Electrical Manufacturing, Ship-building with a Chapter on the Coal Industry. 1928. H. M. S. O., London.

Committee on Industry and Trade: Survey of Textile Industries: Cotton, Wool, Artificial Silk. 1928. H. M. S. O., London.

League of Nations: The Problem of the Coal Industry. 1929. Geneva.

Rawley, R. C: Economics of the Silk Industry: A Study in Industrial Organization. 1919. P. S. King, London.

INDUSTRY 工業

II 5 (FACTORY MANAGEMENT 工場管理)

- Aub, J. C. & Others: Lead Poisoning. 1926. Wilkins, Baltimore.
- Brissenden P. F. & Frankel, E.: Labor Turnover in Industry: A Statistical Analysis. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hackett, J. D.: Health Maintenance in Industry. 1925. Shaw, Chicago.
- Herzog, I. S.: Industrielle Verwaltungstechnik. 1912. Enke, Stuttgart.
- Meakin, B.: Model Factories and Villages: Ideal Conditions of Labor and Housing. 1905. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Oliver, T.: Diseases of Occupation. From the Legislative, Social and Medical Points of View. 3rd ed. 1916. Methuen, London.
- Oliver, T.: The Health of the Sorkers. 1925. Faber, London.
- Slitcher, S. H.: The Turnover of Factory Labour. 1921. Appleton, N. Y.
- Webb, S.: The Workers Manager Today. 1918. Longmans, London.

II 6 (SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT 科學管理)

- Brisco, N. A.: Economics of Efficiency. 1914. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Committee on Industry and Trade: Factors in Industrial and Commercial Efficiency; being Part I of a Survey of Industries. 1927. H. M. S. O., London.
- Committee on Industry and Trade: Further Factors in Industrial and Commercial Efficiency; being Part II of a Survey of Industries. 1928. H. M. S. O., London.

INDUSTRY 工業

- Drury, H. B.:** Scientific Management (A History and Criticism) 3rd ed. 1922. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Emerson, H.:** Efficiency as a Basis for Operation and Wages. 1914. The Engineering Magazing, N. Y.
- Florence, P. S.:** Economics of Fatigue and Unrest; and the Efficiency of Labour in English and American Industry. 1924. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Florence, P. S.:** Use of Factory Statistics in the Investigation of Industrial Fatigue. 1918. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Gilbreth, F. B. & Gilbreth, L. H.:** Applied Motion Study. 1919. Routledge, London.
- McKillop, M. & McKillop, A. D.:** Efficiency Methods: An Introduction to Scientific Management. 1917. Routledge, London.
- Munsterberg, H.:** Psychology and Industrial Efficiency. 1913. Mifflin, Boston.
- Shadwell, A.:** Industrial Efficiency: A Comparative Study of Industrial Life in England, Germany and America. 1906. 2v. Longmans, London.
- Vernon, H. M.:** Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency. 1921. Routledge, N. Y.

Ⅰ 8 (INDUSTRIAL POLICY 工業政策)

- Bry, G.:** Cours élémentaire de législation industrielle. 5th ed. 1912. Sirey, Paris.
- Grunzel, J.:** System der Industriepolitik. 1905. Duncker, Leipzig.
- Tillyard, F.:** Industrial Law. 2nd ed. 1928. Black, London.

INDUSTRY 工業

Ⅰ 9 (MACHINERY 機械)

Babbage, C: Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. 1832.
Charles Knight, London.

Ⅰ 10 (INDUSTRIAL MISCELLANIES 工業雜著)

Holland, M: Industrial Explorers. 1928 Harper, N. Y.

Myers, C. S: Industrial Psychology. n. d. The People's Institute
Publishing Co., N. Y.

Scientific and Industrial Research for the Year 1926-27: Report of
the Committee of the Privy Council for 1928
(cmd. 3002) H. M. S. O., London.

LABOUR 勞工

勞 1 (DICTIONARIES & CATALOGS OF LABOUR 勞工辭書及目錄)

International Labour Office: Bibliography of Industrial and Labour Questions in Soviet Russia. 1922.

勞 2 (GENERAL STATISTICS 一般勞工統計)

Abstract of Labour Statistics of United Kingdom, 19th. (Cmd. 3140). 1928. H. M. S. O., London.

Changes in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom in 1912, with Comparative Statistics, Report on. 1913. H. M. S. O., London.

勞 3 (GENERAL 勞工總論)

Andrews, J. B.: Labor Problems and Labor Legislation. 3rd ed. 1927. American Association for Labour Legislation, N. Y.

Atkins, W. E. & Lasswell, H. D.: Labor Attitudes and Problems. 1927. Prentice-Hall, N. Y.

Blum, S.: Labor Economics. 1926. Henry Holt, N. Y.

Chisholm, A.: Labor's Magna Charta: A Critical Study of the Labor Clauses of the Peace Treaty and of the Draft Conventions and Recommendations of the Washington International Labor Conferences. 2nd ed. 1925. Longmans, London.

Clay, A.: Syndicalism and Labour. 1911. Murray, London.

Cohen, J. H.: Law and Order in Industry. 1916. Macmillan, N. Y.

Cole, G. D. H.: Labour in the Commonwealth. 1920. The Swarthmore Press, London.

LABOUR 勞工

- Cole, G. D. H:** Self-Government in Industry. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- Cole, G. D. H:** The World of Labour: A Discussion of the Present and Future of Trade Unionism. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- Commons, J. R:** Industrial Goodwill. 1919. McGraw-Hill Book Co., N. Y.
- Commons, J. R:** Labor and Administration. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Commons, J. R:** Trade Unionism and Labor Problems. 1921. Ginn, London.
- Dawbarn, C. Y. C:** Liberty and Progress. 1909. Longmans, London.
- Drage, G:** The Labor Problem. 1896. Smith elder, London.
- Drever, J:** The Psychology of Industry. 1916. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Fitch, J. A:** The Causes of Industrial Unrest. 1924. Harper, N. Y.
- Frankel, L. K. & Fleisher, A:** The Human Factor in Industry. 1920. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Gunton, G:** Wealth and Progress. 1888. Macmillan, London.
- Hobson, S. G:** National Guilds and the State. 1920. Bell, London.
- Hoopingarner, D. L:** Labor Relations in Industry. 1926. A. W. Shaw, Chicago.
- Huggins, W. L:** Labor and Democracy. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Jevons, W. S:** The State in Relation to Labour. (Edited with an Introduction by M. Cabane) 3rd ed. 1894. Macmillan, London.

LABOUR 勞工

- Lescquier, Don D:** The Labor Market. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Macragor, D. H:** Industrial Combination. 1906. Bell, London.
- Robinson, M. F:** The Spirit of Association. 1913. Murray, London.
- Wallace, A. R:** The Revolt of Democracy. 1913. Cassell, London.
- Watkins, G. S:** An Introduction to the Study of Labour Problem. 1922. Crowell, N. Y.
- Webb, S. & Webb,** Industrial Democracy. 1926. Longmans, London.
B:
- Webb, S. & Webb,** Problems of Modern Industry. 1920. Longmans,
B: London.

勞 4 (LABOUR MOVEMENT AND (LABOUR CONDITIONS 勞動運動及一般勞工狀況)

(1) World's (世界的)

- Henderson, A:** The League of Nations and Labour. 1918. Oxford Univ. Press.
- League of Nations: International Labour Conference 1919-1923. 18v.
- Miller, D. H:** International Relations of Labour. 1921. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.

(2) International (各國共同的)

- Committee on Industry & Trade: Survey of Industrial Relation (51-72). 1926. H. M. S. O., London.
- De Montgomery, B.** British and Continental Labour Policy. 1923. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Louis, P:** Le syndicalisme contre l'etat. 1910. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Louis, P:** Le syndicalisme Europeen. 1914. Felix Alcan, Paris.

LABOUR 勞工

Perlman, S: Theory of the Labour Movement. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.

(3) National (—國的)

Anderson, A. M: Humanity and Labour in China. 1923-26. Student Christian Movement, London.

Ashley, W. J: The Progress of the German Working Classes in the Last Quarter of a Century. 1904. Longmans, London.

Baernreither, J.M: English Associations of Working Men. (Translated from the German by Alice Taylor). 1893. Sonnenschein, London.

Beard, M: A Short History of the American Labour Movement. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.

Bennison, J. J: Report of an Enquiry into the Standard and Cost of Living of the Working Classes in Rangoon. 1928. Gov't Printing & Stationary, London.

Bernstein, E: Die Arbeiter-Bewegung. 1910. Rutten, Frankfurt

Bimba, A: The History of the American Working Class. 1927. International Publisher, N. Y.

Brooks, J. G: American Syndicalism. The I. W. W. 1913. Macmillan, N. Y.

Burke, W. M: History and Functions of Central Labour Unions. 1899. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Burnett-Hurst, R: A. Labour and Housing in Bombay. 1925. P. S. King, London.

Cole, G. D. H: A Short History of the British Working Class Movement. 1927. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.

LABOUR 勞工

- Cole, G. D. H:** A Short History of the British Working Class Movement Vol. III 1900 1927. 1927. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Commerce & Labour Department: Bulletin of Bureau of Labour, 1904. 1904. Gov't Printing Office, Washington.
- Coman, K:** The Industrial History of the United States. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- De Rousiers, P:** The Labour Question in British (Translated from the French by F. L. D. Herbertson). 1896. Macmillan, London.
- Dyche, J. A** Bolshevism in American Labour Union. 1926. Liveright, N. Y.
- Ely, R. T:** The Labour Movement in America. 1890. Heinemann, London.
- Ely, R. T. and Others:** A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. 1910-1911. 11v. Arthur H. Clark, Cleveland.
- Hollander, J. H. & Barnett, G. E. der Stoughton,** London. ed.:
- Illinois State Fe-** Proceedings: Forty-Fourth Annual Convention. deration of La- 1926. Streator, Illinois. bour:
- International Labour Office:** Labour conditions in Soviet Russia (Systematic questionnaire and bibliography). Harrison, London.

LABOUR 勞工

- International Labour Office: Trade Union Conditions in Hungary. 1921.
- Jouhaux, L:** I. Le syndicalisme Français; II. Contre la guerre. 1913. Riviere, Paris.
- Katayama, Sen:** The Labour Movement in Japan. Charles H. Kerr, Chicago.
- Kulemann, W:** Die Berufsvereine. 1908. 3 bande. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Labour Commission: First report of the Royal Commission on labour (C. 6708). 1892. H. M. S. O., London.
- Labour Commission: Third report of the Royal Commission on labour (C. 6894). 1893. H. M. S. O., London.
- Labour Commission: Fourth report of the Royal Commission on labour (C. 7063). 1893. H. M. S. O., London.
- Labour Commission: Fifth and final report of the Royal Commission on labour Part I, (C. 7421). 1894. H. M. S. O., London.
- Lanfeer, V. W:** Business Fluctuations and the American Labour Movement 1915-1922. 1924. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Lanzille, A:** Le mouvement ouvrier en Italie (Traduit par S. Piroddi). n. d. Riviere, Paris.
- Lin, S. H:** Factory Workers in Tangku. 1928. Social Research Dep't China Foudation, Peping.
- Lloyd, C. M:** Trade-Unionism. 1925. Black, London.
- Louis, P:** Histoire du mouvement syndical en France, 1789-1910. 1911. Felix Alcan, Paris.

LABOUR 勞工

- Lozovsky, A:** Trade Unions in Soviet Russia. 1920. The Labour Research Dep't, London.
- Osborne, W. V:** Sane Trade-Unionism (Nation's Library). n. d. Collins, London.
- Pouget, E:** Confederation générale du travail. 2nd ed. n. d. Riviere, Paris.
- Saposs, D. J:** Readings in Trade Unionism. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Schulze-Gaevernitz:** Social Peace: A Study of the Trade Union Movement in England. 1893. Sonnenschein, London.
- Shirras, G. F:** Report on an Enquiry into Working Class Budgets in Bombay. 1923. Superintendent Gov't Printing & Stationery, Bombay, Poona.
- Trade Union in 1908-1910, Reports on (Cd. 6109).** 1912. H. M. S. O., London.
- Tsiang, T. F:** Labour and Empire: A Study of the Reaction of British Labour, Mainly as Represented in Parliament to British Imperialism since 1880. 1923. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Vandervelde, E:** La Belgique ouvrière. 1906. Cornely, Paris.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B:** The History of Trade Unionism. Revised ed, extended to 1920. 1926. Longmans, London.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B:** The Public Organization of the Labour Market: Being part II of the Minority Report of the Poor Law Commission. 1909. Longmans, London.
- (4) Trade (一業的)
- Bernhardt, J:** Railroad Labour Board (Service monographs of the United States Gov't No. 19). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

LABOUR 勞工

Bombay Labour Office: Report on an Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mill Industry. 1923 & 1925. 2vs. Superintendent Gov't Printing & Stationery, Bombay, Poona.

International Labour Office: Labour and Production in the Ruhr Coal Field 1918-1920. 1921.

Lascelles, E. C. P. & Bullock, S. S.: Dock Labour and Decasualisation. 1924. P. S. King, London.

(5) Miscellanies (雜著)

Hodder, E.: The Life and Work of the seventh Earl of K. G. Shaftesbury, 1886. 3v. Cassell, London.

Podmore, F.: Robert Owin: A biography. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.

勞 5 (LABOUR POLICIES & LABOUR LEGISLATIONS 一般勞工政策及法規)

(1) World's (世界的)

Ayusawa, I. F.: International Labor Legislation. 1920. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Behrens, E. B.: The International Labor Office. 1924. Leonard Parsons, London.

Hetherington, H. J. W.: International Labour Legislation. 1920. Methuen, London.

International Labour Office: The International Seamen's Code. 1921.

International Labour Office: Legislative Series 1920-25. 7v.

International Labour Office: Legislative Series Vol. VI. 1925. 1927. 3v. Geneva.

LABOUR 勞工

International Labour Office: Legislative Series Vol. VII 1926. Part I. International and Argentine to France. 1928.

Johnston, G. A.: International Social Progress: The Work of the International Labor Organization of the League of Nations. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.

Lowe, B. E.: The International Protection of Labor. 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.

National Industrial Conference Board: The International Labor Organization of the League of Nations. (Research Report No. 48) 1922. Century, N. Y.

Perigord, P.: The International Labor Organization. 1926. Appleton, N. Y.

Solano, E. J.: Labor as an International Problem. 1920. Macmillan, London.

World Peace Foundation: Labor in the Treaty of Peace (Part XIII of the Treaty of Peace with Germany). 1919. World Peace Foundation, Boston.

(2) International (各國共同的)

International Labour Office: Factory Inspection: Historical Development and Present Organization in Certain Countries. 1923.

(3) National (一國的)

Baker, E. F.: Protective Labour Legislation (With Special Reference to Women in the State of New York). 1925. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Department of Labor, State of Illinois: An Act about Occupational Diseases, with Annual Report of the Department of Labor. July 1, 1925 to June, 30, 1926. 1928.

LABOUR 勞工

- Eaves, L:** A History of California Labor Legislation. 1910. The Univ. Press, Berkeley.
- Groat, G. G:** Attitude of American Courts in Labor Cases. 1911. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Groat, G. G:** Trade Unions and the Law in New York. 1905. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Hutchins, B. L. & Harrison, A:** A History of Factory Legislation. 1926. P. S King, London.
- Jay, R:** La protection legale des travailleurs. 2nd ed. 1910. Sirey, Paris.
- Labor Laws of the United States, with Decisions of Courts Relating Thereto: Tenth Special Report of the Commissioner of Labor.** 1904.
- Mess, H. A:** Factory Legislation and its Administration 1891-1924. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Price, C. M:** Labor Protection in Soviet Russia. 1928. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Slessor, H. H:** The Law Relating to Trade Unions. 1921. The Labor Publishing Co., London.
- Stewart, B. M:** Canadian Labor Laws and the Treaty. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Whitin, E. S:** Factory Legislation in Maine. 1908. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

(4) Miscellanies (雜著)

- Kennedy, W. B:** Law and the Railroad Labor Problem (Yale Law Journal, April 1923).

LABOUR 勞工

勞 6 (RELATIONS WITH CAPITAL 勞資關係)

- Fiske, A. K:** Honest Business. Right Conduct for Organizations of Capital and of Labor. 1914. Putman, N. Y.
- Collective Agreements between Employers and Workpeople in the United Kingdom, Report on (Cd. 5366). 1910. H. M. S. O., London.
- Hoagland, H. E:** Collective Bargaining in the Lithographic Industry. 1917. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Périgord, P:** The International Labor Organization: A Study of Labor and Capital in Cooperation. 1926. Appleton, N. Y.
- Sells, D:** The British Trade Boards System. 1923. P. S. King, London.
- Weber, A:** Der Kampf Zwischen Kapital und Arbeit: Gewerkschaften und Arbeitgeberverbände in Deutschland. 2nd ed. 1920. Mohr, Tübingen.

(1) Generl (總論)

- Pigou, A. C:** Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace. 1905. Macmillan, London.
- Price, L. L. F. R:** Industrial Peace. 1887. Macmillan, London.

勞 7 (DISPUTES, CONCILIATIONS AND ARBITRATIONS 勞資爭議調解及仲裁)

(1) Disputes (爭議)

- Askwith (Lord):** Industrial Problems and Disputes. 1920. Murray, London.
- Barnett, G. E. & McCabe, D. A:** Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes. 1916. Appleton, N. Y.

LABOUR 勞工

Berman, E: Labor Disputes and the President of the United States. 1924. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act of Canada, 1907, Report on the. (Cd. 6603). 1907. H. M. S. O., London.

Ko, T. T: Government Methods of Adjusting Labor Disputes in North America and Australasia. 1926. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

(2) Compromise and Arbitration (調解與仲裁)

Bernhardt, J: Division of Conciliation: Its History, Activities and Organization (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 20). 1923, Hopkins, Baltimore.

Conciliation Act, Twelfth Report of the Proceedings under the Conciliation Act, 1896. General Report and Appendices, 1914-1918. 1919. 3v. H. M. S. O., London.

Conciliation and Arbitration Boards: Second Report on Rules of Voluntary Conciliation and Arbitration Boards and Joint Committees (Cd. 5346). 1910. H. M. S. O., London.

(3) Lockout and Strike (歇業與罷工)

Hall, F. S: Sympathetic Strikes and Sympathetic Lockouts. 1898. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

Nicholson, J. S: Strikes and Social Problems. 1896. Black, London.

Pouget, E: Le Sabotage. n. d. Rivière, Paris.

Strikes and Lockouts, Memoranda relating to the Text and Operation of Certain Laws in the British Dominions and Foreign Countries affecting Strikes and Lockouts with special Reference to Public Utility Series (Cd. 6081). 1912. H. M. S. O., London.

LABOUR 勞工

勞 8 (WAGE 工資)

- Ashley, W. J.:** Adjustment of Wages; A Study in the Coal and Iron Industries of Great Britain and America. 1903. Longmans, London.
- Black, C.:** Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage. 1907. Duckworth, London.
- Bombay Labor Of-Report of and Enquiry into Deductions from
fice:** Wages or Paynebts in Respect of Fines. Supt. Gov't Printing & Stationery, Bombay.
- Brassey (Earl):** Work and Wages. 1916. Longmans, London.
- Burns, E. M.:** Wages and the State. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Chapman, S. G.:** Work and Wages. 1904-14. 3v. Longmans, London.
- Coombs, W.:** The Wages of Unskilled Labor in Manufacturing Industries in the United States, 1890-1924. 1926. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Crook, J. W.:** German Wage Theories. 1898. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Dane E.:** Wages and Labour Costs. 1927. Macmillan, London.
- Dobb, M.:** Wages. 1928. Nisbet, London.
- Hamilton, W. & May, S.:** The Control of Wages. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Lawrence, F. W.:** Local Variation in Wages. 1899. Longmans, London.
- Levi, L.:** Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes. 1867. Murrey, London.

LABOUR 勞工

- Nicholson, J. S:** Effects of Machinery on Wages. 1912. George Allen, London.
- Reeves, (Mrs.) P:** Round About a Pound a Week. 1913. Bell, London.
- Rowe, J. W. F:** Wages in Practice and Theory. 1928. Routledge, London.
- Snowden, P:** The Living Wage. n. d. Hodder, London.
- Thompson, H. M:** The Theory of Wages and its Application to the Eight Hours Question and other Labor Problems. 1892. Macmillan, London.
- Walker, F. A:** Wages Question: A Treatise on Wages and the Wages Class. 1891. Macmillan, London.

勞 9 (WORKING HOURS 時間)

- International Labour Office: Enquiry Concerning the Application of the Eight-hour Act in the French Mercantile Marine. 1921.

勞 10 (SOCIAL INSURANCE 保險)

- Astor, J. J. & Others:** Unemployment Insurance in Great Britain: A Critical Examination. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Bullock, E. D:** Selected Articles on Compulsory Insurance. 1918. comp. Wilson, N. Y.
- Cohen, J. L:** Insurance against Unemployment. 1921. P. S. King, London.
- Cohen, J. L:** Insurance by Industry Examined. 1923. P. S. King, London.
- Forsberg, A. B:** Selected Articles on Unemployment Insurance. ed. 1926. Wilson, N. Y.

LABOUR 勞工

- Gordon, A:** Social Insurance. 1924. Fabian Society, London.
- International Labor Office:** Compulsory Sickness Insurance. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Johnsen, J. E:** Selected Articles on Social Insurance. 1922. Wilson, N. Y.
- Ministry of Labour:** Report on National Unemployment Insurance to the July 1923. 1923. H. M. S. O., London.
- National Insurance Act, 1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5. Ch. 55).** 1911. H. M. S. O., London.
- Woodburg, R. M:** Social Insurance: An Economic Analysis. 1917. Holt, N. Y.

勞 11 (UNEMPLOYMENT 失業)

- Astor, J. J. & Others:** Is Unemployment Inevitable? A Continuation of the Investigations embodied in "the Third Winter of Unemployment." 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Astor, J. J. & Others:** The Third Winter of Unemployment: The Report of an Enquiry undertaken in the Autumn of 1922. 1922. P. S. King, London.
- Berridge, W. A:** Cycles of Unemployment in the United States, 1903-1922. 1923. Miffin, Boston.
- Beveridge, W. H:** Unemployment. 2nd ed. 1910. Longmans, Green, London.
- Bombay Labor Office:** Report on an Enquiry into Middle Class Unemployment in the Bombay Presidency. 1927. Supt. Gov't Printing & Stationery, Bombay.
- Dearle, N. B:** Problems of Unemployment in the London Building Trades. 1908. Dent, London.

LABOUR 勞工

- Drage, G:** The Unemployed. 1894. Macmillan, London.
- Feldman, H:** The Regularization of Employment. 1925. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.
- International Labour Office: Employment of Disabled Men. 1923.
- International Labour Office: Remedies for Unemployment. 1922.
- Kellor, F. A:** Out of Work, A Study of Unemployment. 1915. Putnams, N. Y.
- Mills, F. C:** Contemporary Theories of Unemployment and of Unemployment Relief. 1917. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Ministry of Labour: Memorandum on the Proposal to use Unemployment Benefit in Aid of: (A) Wages on Relief Work; (B) Wages in Industry. 1923. H. M. S. O., London.

勞 12 (LABOR EXCHANGES 職業介紹)

- Seymour, J. B:** The British Employment Exchange. 1928. P. S. King, London.
- Smith, D. H:** The United States Employment Service (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 23) 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

勞 13 (WOMEN WORKERS 女工)

- Andrews I. O. & Hobbs, M. A:** Economic Effects of the World War upon Women and Children in Great Britain. 2nd ed. 1931. Oxford Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Henry, A:** Women and the Labor Movement. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.

LABOUR 勞工

- Hutchinson, E. J:** *Women's Wages*. 1919. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, P:** *Le travail des femmes, au XIX siècle*. n. d. Bibliothèque Charpentier, Paris.
- Weber, G. A:** *The Women's Bureau*. (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 22). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

勞 14 (CHILD LABOR 童工)

- Bray, R. A:** *Boy Labour and Apprenticeship*. 1912. Constable, London.
- Freeman, A:** *Boy Life and Labor*. 1914. P. S. King, London.
- Fuller, Raymond G:** *Child Labor and the Constitution*. 1923. Crowell, N. Y.
- Johnson, J. E:** *Selected Articles on Child Labor*. 1925. H. W. Wilson, N. Y.
- Ogburn, W. F:** *Progress and Uniformity in Child-Labor Legislation*. 1912. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Tobey, J. A:** *The Children's Bureau* (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 21). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

勞 15 (APPRENTICESHIP 學徒制度)

- Douglas, P. H:** *American Apprenticeship and Industrial Education*. 1921. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

勞 16 (LABOR MISCELLANIES 勞工雜著)

- Brabrook, E. W:** *Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare*. 1898. Blackie, London.
- Cohen, J. L:** *Workmen's Compensation in Great Britain*. 1923. "Post Magazine", London.

LABOUR 勞工

Conant, L. Jr.: A Critical Analysis of Industrial Pension Systems. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.

Weber, G. A: The Employees' Compensation Commission (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 12). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.

勞 17 (PERIODICALS 勞工期刊)

American Labour Year Book. 1927. Vanguard Press, N. Y.

International Labour Review. 1921-29.

Labour Year Book 1927. Issued by the General Council of the Trades Union Congress and the National Executive of the Labour Party. Sold by Labour Publications Department, London.

Ministry of Labour Gazette. 1929.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

農 2 (CHARTS, MAPS AND DIAGRAMS 農業土地圖表)

Chirm, E: Tenentis Rent Book. 1929. Pitman, Hart, London.

農 3 (GENERAL WORKS ON AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 農業經濟論說)

Aereboe, F: Allgemeine landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre. 1923. Paul Parey, Berlin.

Compere-Morel: Le socialisme agraire. 1920. Marcel Rivière, Paris.

Heitland, W. E: Agricola: A Study of Agriculture and Rustic Life in the Greco-Roman World from the Point of View of Labour. 1921. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Laur, E: Einfuehrung in die Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaus. 1920. Paul Parey, Berlin.

Miljutin, W. P: Sozialismus und Landwirtschaft. 1920. Carl Hoym Nachf. L. Cahnbley, Hamburg.

Patton, F. L: Diminishing Returns in Agriculture. 1926. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.

Smith, H. H: The Principles of Landed Estate Management. 1898. Edward Arnold, London.

Taylor, H. C: Agricultural Economics. 1919. Macmillan, N. Y.

Rew, H: A Primer of Agricultural Economics. 1927. Murray, London.

Venn, J. A: Foundations of Agricultural Economics. 1923. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Vogt, P. L: Introduction to Rural Economics. 1925. Appleton, N. Y.

Zolla, D: Questions agricoles d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 1904. Armand Colin, Paris.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

農 4 (AGRICULTURAL POLICIES AND LAWS 普通農業政策及農業法規)

- Auhagen,** Zur Besiedlung Sibiriens. 1902. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Brentano, L:** Agrarpolitik. 1925. Cotta'sche, Stuttgart.
- Conover, M:** Office of Experiment Stations: Its History, Activities and Organizations (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 32). 1924. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Hientzsch, E:** Das Sommersche Siedlungswerk in Vergangenheit und Zukunft (Schriften zur Förderung der inneren Kolonisation, heft 38). 1928. Deutsche Landbuchhandlung, Berlin.
- International Lab-our Conference:** Technical Survey of Agricultural Questions. 1921.
- Skalweit, A:** Agrarpolitik. 1924. Waltede Gruyter, Berlin.
- Stolypin, P. A. & Kriwoschoin, A. W:** Die Kolonisation Sibiriens: (Einzige berechtigte Übersetzung von C. E. Gleye.) 1912. Hermann Paetel, Berlin.
- Teele, Ray P:** The Economics of Land Reclamation in the United States. 1927. A. W. Shaw, Chicago.

農 5 (GENERAL CONDITIONS OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 普通農業經濟狀況)

- Agriculture in India, Reports of the Royal Commission:** 18vs.
- 1, Vol. I, Part I & II Evidence of Officers serving under the Gov't of India
 - 2, Vol. I, Part III Evidence of Officers serving under the Gov't of India and of Witnesses from Minor Provinces
 - 3, Vol. II, Part I & II Evidence taken in the Bom-

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- bay Presidency
4, Vol. III Evidence taken in the Madras Presidency.
5, Vol. IV, Evidence taken in the Bengal
6, Vol. V, Evidence taken in Assam
7, Vol. VI, Evidence taken in Central Provinces
8, Vol. VII, Evidence taken in the United Provinces
9, Vol. VIII, Evidence taken in the Punjab.
10, Vol. IX, Evidence taken in North West Frontier Province
11, Vol. X, Evidence taken in England
12, Vol. XI, Evidence taken in Sind
13, Vol. XII, Evidence taken in Burma
14, Vol. XIII, Evidence taken in Bihar and Orissa
15, Appendix to the Report Vol. XIV
16, Report of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, Presented to Parliament by Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June 1928.
- Auge-Laribe, M:** L'Agriculture pendant la guerre. n. d. les presses universitaires de France, Paris.
- Barbier, L. le:** Le Maroc agricole. 1927, Presses universitaire, Paris.
- Buck, J. L.:** An Economic and Social Survey of 150 Farms. 1926. The University of Nanking.
- Cyriax, T:** Among Italian Peasants. n. d. Collins, London.
- Dampier-Whetham, C:** Politics and the Land. 1927. Cambridge University Press.
- Ernle, (Lord):** English Farming: Past and Present. 4th ed., 1927. Longmans, Green, London.
- Jacobsen, A. R:** Die Landwirtschaft in Danemark. 1926. Paul Parey, Berlin.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Leake, H. M.:** The Foundations of Indian Agriculture. 2nd ed. 1923. Heffer, Cambridge.
- Leake, H. M.:** Land Tenure and Agricultural Production in the Tropics. 1927. Heffer, Cambridge.
- Mitford, M. R.:** Our Village: Sketches of Rural Character and Serery. 1906. Dent, London.
- Mukerjee, R.:** The Rural Economy of India. 1926. Longmans, Green, London.
- Pfannenschmidt:** Boliviens Land und Volkswirtschaft. 1916. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Schnebel, M.:** Die Landwirtschaft in hellenistischen Aegypten. 1925. Beck'sche, Muenchen.
- Schkaff, E.:** La question agraire en Russie. 1922. Arthur Rousseau, Paris.
- See, H.:** Esquisse d'une histoire du régime agraire en Europe aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. 1921. M. Giard, Paris.
- Seebohm, F.:** The English Village Community. 4th ed. 1926. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Seebohm, M. E.:** The Evolution of the English Farm. 1927. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Sering, M. ed.:** Der Weltmarkt fuer agrarische Erzeugnisse. No. 3 containing: Stevenson, Aussichten der Land Wirtschaft in Canada; Warren, Land Wirtschaft der U. S. A.; Bannerhea, Landwirtschaft in Indien; Haager, Landwirtschaft der Donaulaender. 1927. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Skalweit, B.:** Die Englische Landwirtschaft. 1915. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Steding, F.:** Die Karteellierung der Landwirtschaft. 1928. Deutscher Schriftenverlag, Berlin.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Swen, W. Y:** A Study of Types of Farming, Cost of Production and Annual Labour Distribution in Weihsien County, Shantung. 1926. Univ. of Nanking.
- Tschajanoff, A. W:** Die Landwirtschaft des Sowjetbundes (der Weltmarkt für Agrarische Erzeugnisse. heft, 1) 1926. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- University of Nan-king:** Report of the College of Agriculture and Forestry 1920-21, 1923-24, 1924-25, and 1925-26. 4v.
- Wagner, W:** Die chinesische Landwirtschaft. 1926. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Wolff, H. W:** The Future of Our Agriculture. 1918. P. S. King, London.
- (2) **International (各國共同的)**
- Farm Youth:** Proceedings of the Ninth National Country Life Conference. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press.
- Coulton, G. G:** The Medieval Village. 1926. Cambridge University Press.
- (3) **National (一國的)**
- Dubrowski, S:** Die Bauernbewegung in der Russischen Revolution 1917. 1929. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Kings, F. H:** Farmers of Forty Centuries, Or, Permanent Agriculture in China, Korea and Japan. n. d. Jonathan Cape, London.
- Liberal Land Committee:** The Land and the Nation: Rural Report of the Liberal Land Committee 1923-25. Hodder & Stoughton, London.
- Seebohm, F:** The English Village Community 4th ed. 1926. Cambridge University Press.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

Sowjetdorf in Zahlen und Diagrammen 1917-1927. Verlag für Literatur und Politik, Berlin.

農 6 (VILLAGE ORGANIZATION 農村組織)

Brunner, E. de S. American Agricultural Villages. 1927. Doran, and Others: N. Y.

Chiao Chi-Ming: Mapping the Rural Community. 1924. University of Nanking.

Coulton, G. G.: The Medieval Village. 1926. Cambridge University Press.

Schroth, R.: Die Veränderungen in der sozialen Gliederung eines thüringischen Dorfes Seit dem Anfang des 19 Jahrhunderts; ihre Hauptursachen und ihre Ergebnisse. 1926. Jena.

農 7 (RURAL CO-OPERATIVES 農村合作)

Fay, E. R.: Agricultural Co-operation in the Canadian West. 1925. P. S. King, London.

Rotner, G.: Die Landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften in der Sowjetunion. 1928. Verlagsbuchhandlung Paul Parey, Berlin.

Wolff, H. W.: Co-operation in India. 2nd ed. 1927. Thacker, London.

農 8 (AGRARIAN SYSTEM AND PROBLEMS 土地制度及土地問題)

Ashby, A. W.: Allotments and Small Holdings in Oxfordshire: A Survey. 1917. Clarendon, Oxford.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND **QUESTIONS 農業與土地**

- Bondillon, A:** *La reforme du regime de la propriete Fonciere en Indochine.* 1927. Imprimerie D'Extreme-Orient, Hanoi.
- Borchardt, A:** *Die Baeuerlichen Verhaeltnisse Russlands.* 1902. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Dorau, H. B. & Hinman, A. G:** *Urban Land Economics.* 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Fisher, J:** *The History of Landholding in Ireland.* 1877. Longmans, Green, London.
- Frost, F:** *Agrarverfassung und landwirtschaft.* 1914. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Frost, J:** *Agrarverfassung und Landwirtschaft in Belgien.* 1909. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Garnier, R. M:** *History of the English Landed Interet: Its Customs Laws and Agriculture.* 1892-1893. 2v. Swan Sonnenschein, London.
- Granovsky, A:** *Land Problems in Palestine: (Authorized translation with a Foreword by J. C. Wedgwood).* 1926. Routledge, London.
- Harders, N:** *Die Siedlungsverhaeltnisse in Ostfriesland.* 1927. Friemann, Aurich.
- Levy, H:** *Large and Small Holdings: A Study of English Agricultural Economics (Translated by R. Kenyon,)* 1911. Cambridge University Press.
- Marriott, J. A. R:** *The English Land System.* 1914. Murray, London.
- McBride, G. M:** *The Land System of Mexico.* 1923. American Geographical Society, N. Y.
- Ota-Nitobe, I:** *Uber den Japanischen Grundbesitz (dessen Verteilung und landwirtschaftliche Verwertung).* 1890. Paul Parey, Berlin.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Public Land Surveys of the United States, 1894. American Book Co., N. Y.
- Serban, M: Rumaeniens Agrarverhaeltnisse 1914. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Thomas, E: The Economics of Small Holdings: A Study based on a survey of Small Scale Farming in Carmarthenshire. 1927. Cambridge University Press.
- Thomsen, H: Die Verteilung des Landwirtschaftlichen Grundbesitzes in Sudafrika. 1927.
- Treat, P. J: The National Land System. 1785-1820. 1910. Treat, N. Y.
- Veit, F: Landwirtschaft und Agrarverfassung der Sued-Ukraine (Neu-Russland) (Sozialwissenschaftliche Forschungen, Abteilung II, Heft. 3.) 1927. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.

農 9 (AGRARIAN POLICIES & LAWS 土地政策及土地法規)

- Adeane, C. & Savill, E: The Land Report: A Study of the Land Question with an Answer to the Report of the Secret Enquiry Committee. 2nd ed. 1914. Murray, London.
- Baden-Powell, B. H: The Land-Systems of British India. 1892. 3v. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Banks, E. M: The Economics of Land Tenure in Georgia. 1905. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Black, G. A: The History of Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island. 1897. 2nd ed. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Brutzkus, B: Agrarentwicklung und Agrarrevolution in Russland, 1926. Hermann Sack, Berlin.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Collings, J:** Land Reform: Occupying Ownership, Peasant Proprietary and Rural Education. 1906. Longmans, London.
- Conover, M:** General Land Office: Its History, Activities and Organization (Service Monographs of the United States Govt No. 13). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Cripps, C. A:** A Treatise on the Principles of the Law of Compensation (6th ed. By A. T. Lawrence, & R. S. Cripps,). 1922. Stevens, London.
- Daude- Bancel, A:** La Réforme agraire en Russie. 1926. Bonne Idee, Paris.
- Fenner G. & Du Von Loesch:** Die Neuen Agrargesetze der Ost-und Südosteuropäischen Staaten. 1923. H. R. Engelmann, Berlin.
- Fuchs, C. J:** Deutsche Agrarpolitik vor und nach dem Kriege. 1927. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart.
- Havers, C. R:** The Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927. 2nd ed. 1928. Geo. Baker the Furnival Press, London.
- Holdsworth, W. S:** An Historical Introduction to the Land Law. 1927. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Hyder, J:** The Case for Land Nationalisation. 2nd ed. 1914. Simpkin, London.
- Jenks, E:** Modern Land Law. 1889. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Krause, H:** Die Agrarreformen in Lettland und Estland. 1927. Hermann Sack, Berlin.
- Land and the Nation:** Rural Report of the Liberal Land Committee 1923-25. n. d. Hodder, London.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Matl, J:** Die Agrarreform in Jugoslavien. 1927. Hermann Sack, Berlin.
- Mitchell, E. L:** The Law of Allotments and Allotment Gardens. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Public Lands and Buildings:** 14th Biennial Report of the Commissioner, 1904. 1904. State of Nebraska.
- Rider, D:** Ten Year's Adventures among Landlords and Tenants. 1927. Methuen, London.
- Rumer, W:** Agrarreformen der Donau-Staaten. 1927. Selbstverlag, Innsbruck.
- Schiff, W:** Die Grossen Agrarreformen, seit dem Kriege. 1926. Wiener Volksbuchhandlung.
- Sebess, D. Von:** Die Agrarreform in Ungarn und das am 7. Dez. 1920, promulgierte Gesetz über die die richtigere Verteilung des Grundbesitzes. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Spencer, A. J:** Small Holdings and Allotments Acts 1908-26. 3rd ed. 1927. Stevens, London.
- Strakosch, S:** Erwachende Agrarlaender: National Landwirtschaft in Aegypten und in Sudan unter Englischem Einflusse. 1910. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Textor, L. E:** Land Reform in Czechoslovakia. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Tornyay-Schosberger, G. H:** Die Bodenreform und ihre Wirkung auf die Entwicklung der Ungarischen Landwirtschaft. 1926. Druckerei der Werkgemeinschaft, Leipzig.
- Von Dietze, C:** Stolypinsche Agrarreform und Feldgemeinschaft. 1920. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

Wieh-Kundsen, K. Bauernfrage und Agrarreform in Russland. 1913.
A: Dunker, München.

農 10 (AGRICULTURAL TECHNICS 耕作技術)

- Ahrens, R: Die Deutsche Landmaschinenindustrie, ihre Entwicklung und ihre heutige Lage. 1926. Ratsbuchhandlung L. Bamberh, Greifswald.
- Bond, J. R: Farm Impliments and Machinery. 1925. Ernest Benn, London.
- Holmes, C. L: Economics of Farm Organization and Management. 1928. Heath. Boston.
- Re-Assessment of Grants of Mianistry of Agriculture and Fisheries of Great Britain (24-106). 1927. H. M. S. O., London.
- Ritter, K. ed: Der Internationale Handel mit Landmaschinen, (Agrarpolitische Aufsätze u. Vortrage, Heft 10.) 1928. P. Parey, Berlin.
- Wahner, W: Die Schule der Jungbaeuerin. 1928. P. Parey, Berlin.

農 11 (ANIMAL HUSBANDRY 耕畜)

- Powell, F. W: Bureau of Animal Industry: Its History, Activities and Organization. (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 41). 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.

農 13 (SYSTEM OF TENANCY 佃制)

- Buck, J. L: Farm Ownership and Tenancy in China. (Committee on Christianizing the Economic Order, National Christian Council, Shanghai.)

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Oldenberg, G: Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbuecher 1927, Band 66, Heft 4, Untersuchungen ueber Entewicklung; Wesen und Form der Landwirtschaftlichen Pacht Von K. Brandt. 1927. Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Orwin, C. S. & Peel, W. R: The Tenure of Agricultural Land, 2nd ed. 1926. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Ponfick-Wenzel: Reichspachtschutz. 1925. Carl Heymanns Verlag, Berlin.
- Sering, M: Wirtschaftliche und Soziale Bedeutung der Zeitpacht in der deutschen Landwirtschaft (Berichüber Landwirtschaft, Band I & II). 1924. Berlin.
- Skalweit, A: Das Pachtproblem. 1922. Rurt Schroeder, Leipzig.
- Report on the Position of Tenant Farmers, etc. 1912. H. M. S. O., London.
- 農 14 (HIRED FARMER 雇農)
- Garnier, R. M: Annals of the British Peasantry. 1895. Swan Sonnenschein, London.
- Green, F. E: A History of the English Agricultural Labourer 1870-1920. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Hasbach, W: A History of the English Agricultural Labourer. 1920. P. S. King, London.
- Heath, R: The English Peasant: Studies, Historical, Local and Biographic. 1893. Fisher Unwin, London.
- International Labour Office: The Eight Hour Day Act and Its Application to Agriculture in Czecho-Slovakia. 1921.
- Regnier, P: L'Ouvrier agricole. 1924. Octave Doin, Paris.
- Shirfas, G. F: Report on an Enquiry into Agricultural Wages in the Bombay Presidency. 1924. Supt. Gov't Printing a Stationery, Bombay.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

- Thomas, W. I. & Znaniecki, F: The Polish Peasant in Europe and America. 1927.
2v. Knopf, N. Y.

農 16 (AGRICULTURAL MARKET 農業市場)

- Adams, A. B: Marketing Perishable Farm Products. 1916.
Columbia Univ., N. Y. .
- Auge-Laribe, M. & Pinot, P: Agriculture and Food Supply in France during the War. 1927. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Ministry of Agriculture, Government of Northern Ireland: The Agricultural Output of Northern Ireland, 1925. 1928. H. M. S. O., Belfast.
- Nourse, E. G: American Agriculture and the European Market. 1924. McGraw-Hill, N. Y.
- Rosenberg, W: Die Veraenderungen des Getreideanbaues in Sovietrussland (Das Heutige Russland, Heft. 6.) 1926. Hermann Sack, Berlin.
- Schmidt, E. W: Die Agrarische Exportwirtschaft Argentinien. 1920. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Sering, M: Agrarkrisen und Agrarzolle. 1925. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Steking, F: Kartellierung der Landwirtschaft. 1928. Deutscher Schriftenverlag, Berlin.
- Von Dietze, C: Entwicklung und Lage der Englischen Landwirtschaft in ihrer Beziehung zum Weltmarkt (Berichte über Landwirtschaft Band III, Heft 2, 1925). Paul Parey Berlin.

與 17 (RURAL-BORROWING 農村借貸)

- Holt, W. S: Federal Farm Loan Bureau: Its History, Activities and Organization. (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 34). 1924. Hopkins, Baltimore.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

農 18 (FARMER'S INCOME AND EXPENDITURE 農家收支)

- Engberg, R. C: Industrial Prosperity and the Farmer. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Fry, C. L: American Villagers. 1926. Doran, N. Y.
- Lee, F. C. H. & Chin, T: Village Families in the Vicinity of Peiping. 1929. Social Research Dep't, China Foundation, Peiping.
- Sanderson, D. & Others: Farm Income and Farm Life. 1927. University of Chicago Press.

農 19 (MISCELLANIES OF AGRICULTURE & LAND 農業及土地 雜著)

- Beckman, F. W. & Others: Technical Writing of Farm and Home. 1927. Journalism Publishing, Ames, Iowa.
- Bizzell, W. B: The Green Rising: An Historical Survey of Agrarianism with Special Reference to the Organized Efforts of the Farmers of the United States to Improve their Economic and Social Status. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Economic Bureau of Chinese Eastern Railway: Taxation in North Manchuria (Russian). 1927. Harbin.
- Gompertz, M: Corn from Egypt: The Beginning of Agriculture. 1927. Gerald Howe, London.
- Jashnov, E. E: Chinese Colonization in North-Manchuria and its Prospects. 1928. Economic Bureau of Chinese Eastern Railway, Harbin.
- Jones, A. M: The Rural Industries of England and Wales. 1927. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Magyar, Die Oekonomik in Agrar-Probleme, Herausgegeben von Internationalen Agrar-Institut Moskau. 1928 Paul Parey, Berlin.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY AND LAND QUESTIONS 農業與土地

Powell, F. W: Bureau of Plant Industry (Service Nonographs of the United States Government No. 47). 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.

農 20 (PERIODICALS OF AGRICULTURE & LAND 農業及土地期刊)

International Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics 1926-27. 1927. Rome.

Agrarische Post. 1929.

Allgemeines Statistisches Archiv. 1929.

Archiv für Innere Kolonisation. 1929.

Bayerische Agrarpolitische Rundschau. 1929.

Berichte über Landwirtschaft. 1928-29.

Bodenreform. 1929.

Das Land. 1929.

International Bauern Nachrichten. 1929.

Jahrbuch der Bodenreform. 1929.

Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik. 1929.

Landwirtschaftliche Forschungen: Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaues,
i, Reihe. 1929.

La revue nationale chinoise. 1929.

Sinica. 1929.

Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv. 1929.

Wirtschaft und Statistik. 1929.

Wirtschaftsdienst. 1929.

Zeitschrift fuer Agrar und Wasserrecht. 1929.

LAW 法律

法 1 (DICTIONARIES AND CATALOGUES 辭書及目錄)

- Black, H. C:** Law Dictionary: containing Definitions of the Terms and Phrases of American and English Jurisprudence, Ancient and Modern. 2nd 1910. West Publishing, St. Paul, Minn.
- Bouvier, J:** Bouvier's Law Dictionary and Concise Encyclopedia. 1914. 3v. Vernon Law Book Co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Holtzendorff & Kohler:** Enzyklopaedie der Rechtswissenschaft. 1915. 5v. Guttentag, Berlin.

法 2 (CODES 法典)

- Loewy, W. tr:** The Civil Code of the German Empire. 1909. The Boston Book Co., Boston.
- Patouillet, J:** Les codes de la Russie Soviétique. 1926. 2v. Marcel Giard, Paris.
- Williams, I:** The Sources of Law in the Swiss Civil Code. 1923. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Williams, I:** The Swiss Civil Code, English Version. 1925. Milford, London.

法 3 (STATUTES 法令集)

- Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility.** 6th ed. by W. H. Aggs. 25v. Sweet & Maxwell, London.
- Halsbury (Earl):** The Laws of England 1928. 32v. Butterworth, London.
- Rivière, P. L:** Traités, codes et lois du Maroc. 1926. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Robertson, C. G:** Select Statutes Cases and Documents. 5th ed. 1928. Methuen, London.

LAW 法律

法 5 (JURISPRUDENCE AND JURISTS BIOGRAPHIES 法律學及法律學者傳記)

- Austin, J: Lectures on Jurisprudence (Edited by R. Campbell) 5th ed. 1911. 2v. Murray, London.
- Blackstone: Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4th ed. 1899. Callaghan, Chicago.
- Bryce, J: Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 1901. 2v. Oxford Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Brown, W. J: The Austinian Theory of Law. 1926. Murray, London.
- Clark, E. C: Practical Jurisprudence. 1883. Cambridge Univ. Press, Camb.
- Holland, T. E: The Elements of Jurisprudence. 10th ed. 1906. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Holland, T. E: The Elements of Jurisprudence. 13th ed. 1924. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Kelmann & Freund: Die Juristische Literatur der Sowjet-Union. 1926. Prager, Berlin.
- Kelsen, H: Grenzen Zwischen Juristischer und Soziologischer Methode. 1911. Mohr, Tübingen.
- Kent, J: Commentaries on American Law (Edited by J. M. Gould). 14th ed. 1896. 4v. Little, Boston.
- Macdonell, J. & Manson, E: Great Jurists of the World. 1914. Little, Boston.
- Vinogradoff, P: Outlines of Historical Jurisprudence. 1922. 2v.

法 6 (PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION 法制原理學)

- Allen, C. K: Law in the Making. 1927.

LAW 法律

- Amos, S:** The Science of Law. 1874. Henry S. King, London.
- Batbie, P. A:** Traité theorique et pratique de droit public et administratif. 1885. 9v. Larose et Forcel, Paris.
- Bentham, J:** Bentham's Theory of Legislation (Translated and edited by C. M. Atkinson,). 1914. 2v. Milford, Oxford.
- Bentham, J:** An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1907. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Berolzheimer, F:** The World's Legal Philosophies. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Boutroux, E:** La contingence des lois de la nature 1921. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Bruncken, & Regis-ter:** Science of Legal Method. 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Burguess, J. W:** The Sanctity of Law. 1927. Ginn, Boston.
- Charmont & Demogue:** Modern French Legal Philosophy (Translated by F. W. Scott, & J. P. Chamberlain,). 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.
- De Tourtoulon, P:** Philosophy in the Development of Law (Translated by M. M. Read,). 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Dicey, A. V:** A Digest of the Law of England, with reference to the Conflict of Laws (4th ed. by Berriedale Keith). 1927. Stevens, London.
- Dicey, A. V:** Lectures on the relation Between Law and Public Opinion in England, during 19th Century. 1905. Macmillan, London.
- Dickinson, J:** Administrative Justice and the Supremacy of Law in the United States. 1927 Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.

LAW 法律

- Fleiner, F:** Schweizerisches Bundesstaatsrecht. 1923. Mohr, Tübingen.
- Gareis, K:** Introduction to the Science of Law (Translated by A. Kocourek,). 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hatschek, T:** Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Englisches Staatsrecht. 1906. 2v. Mohr, Tübingen.
- Holdsworth, W. S:** Sources and Literature of English Law. 1925.
- Hunter, W. A:** Roman law (Translated by J. A. Cross,). 4th ed. 1903. Sweet & Maxwell, London.
- Ihering, H:** Law as a Means to an End (Translated by I. Husik,). 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Ilbert, C:** Legislative Methods and Forms. 1901. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Ilbert, C:** The Mechanics of Law Making. 1914. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Ilbert, C:** Methods of Legislation. 1912. Univ. of London Press, London.
- Jenks, E:** The Books of English Law. 1923. Murray, London.
- Kohlör, J:** Philosophy of Law (Translated by A. Albrecht,). 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Korkunov, N. M:** General Theory of Law (Translated by W. G. Hastings,). 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Marquardsen:** Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts. 9v.
- Miraglia, L:** Comparative Legal Philosophy (Translated by J. Lisle,). Macmillan, N. Y. 1921.
- Montesquieu,** De l'esprit des lois. n.d. Garnier Frères, Paris.
- Mott, R. L:** Due Process of Law. 1926. Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis.

LAW 法律

- Moye, M: *Precis élémentaire de droit public Français.* 1920. Sirey, Paris.
- Moyle, J. B. tr.: *The Institutes of Justinian.* 3rd ed. 1896. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Nesard, H: *Eléments de droit public.* 1928. Rousseau, Paris.
- Pollock, F: *Essays in the Law.* 1922. Macmillan, London.
- Pound, R: *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Law.* 1925. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Rational Basis of Legal Institutions, by Various Authors, 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Stammler, R: *The Theory of Justice (Translated by I. Luski,).* 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Terry, H. T: *An Elementary Treatise on the Common Law for the Use of Students.* 1898. Maruya, Tokyo.
- Vechio, G. D: *The Formal Bases of Law (Translated by J. Lisle).* 1914. Boston Book Co., Boston.
- Willoughby, W. W: *The Fundamental Concepts of Public Law.* 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.

法 7 (GENERAL HISTORY OF LAW 普通法制史)

- Alvarez, A. & Others *The Progress of Continental Law in the 19th Century.* 1918. Little, Boston.
- Arndt, A: *Staatsrecht des Deutschen Reiches.* 1901. Haering.
- Brissaud, J: *A History of French Private Law. (Translated by R. Howell,).* 1912. Little, Boston.
- Brissaud, J: *A History of French Public Law (Translated By J. W. Garner,).* 1915. Little, Boston.

LAW 法律

- Calisse, C: A History Italian Law. (Translated by L. B. Register). 1928. Murray, London.
- Duguit, L: Les transformations du droit public. 1925.
- Esmein, A: Cours élémentaire d'histoire du droit Français. 1925.
- General Survey of Events, Sources, Persons and Movement in Continental Legal History, by various European Authors. 1912. Little, Brown, Boston.
- Jenks, ed: Law and Politics in the Middles Ages. 1919. Murray, London.
- Jenks, ed: A Short History of English Law. 1922.
- Laband, P: Deutsches Reichsstaatsrecht. 1919. Mohr, Tuebingen.
- Laband, P: Le droit public de l'Empire Allemand. 1900. 6v. Giard, Paris.
- Maine, H. S: Ancient Law. 1927. Murray, London.
- Pollock, F. & Maitland, F. W: The History of English Law. 2nd ed. 1923. 2v. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Pound, R: Interpretation of Legal History. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- The Progress of Continental Law in the Nineteenth Century. (Continental Legal History Series), by Various Authors. 1918. Little, Boston.
- Rehm, H: Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Geschichte der Staatrechtswissenschaft. 1896. Mohr, Leipzig.
- Storey, M: The Reform of Legal Procedure. 1912.
- Taft, H. W: Law Reform 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.

LAW 法律

Vinogradoff, P: Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History: Vol. IX, The Social Structure of Medieval East Anglia. by D. C. Douglas, 1927. Clarendon Press, Oxford.

法 8 (MISCELLANIES 法學雜著)

Manuel théorique et pratique de la liberté de la Presse, 1500-1868. 1868. 2v. Pagnerre, Paris.

Michel, H. & Le- Principles de législation forestière. 1901. 2v.
long, E:

法 9 (PERIODEICALS 法學期刊)

Harvard Law Review. 1928-29.

Laband, P. & Jahrbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart.
Others: 1907-14; 1920-27. 16v, Mohr, Tuebingen.

Law Quarterly Review. 1928-29.

Yale Law Journal. 1928-29.

NATIONAL LAW 國內法

丙 1 (Constitutional Law 憲法)

- Anson, W. R: The Law and Custom of the Constitution. 1922. Vol. I. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Ashworth, P. A: English Constitutional History. 6th ed. 1905. Stevens, London.
- Bagehot, W: The English Constitution. 1905. Trench, Trubner, London.
- Bagehot, W: The English Constitution and Other Political Essays. 1927. Appleton, N. Y.
- Beck, J. M: The Constitution of the United States. 1928. Doubleday, N. Y.
- Barthelemy, J: Traité élémentaire de droit constitutionnel. 1928. Dalloz, Paris.
- Bicknell, B. A: Cases on the Law of the Constitution. 1926. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Black, H. C: Handbook of American Constitutional Law. 4th ed. 1927. West Publishing Co., Minn.
- Borden, R. L: Canadian Constitutional Studies. 1922. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Brunet, R: La constitution allemande du 11 Aout, 1919. 1921. Payot, Paris.
- Burton, T. E: The Constitution of the United States. 1923. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Cooley, T. M: The General Principles of Constitutional Law in the United States of America. 3rd ed. 1898. Little, Boston.
- Cooley, T. M: A Treatise on the Constitutional Limitations. 8th ed. 1927. 2v. Little, Boston.

NATIONAL LAW 國內法

- Courtney, L:** The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom. 1921.
- Demombynes, G:** Les constitutions Européennes. 1883. 2v. Larose et Forcel, Paris.
- Dicey, A. V:** Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. 6th ed. 1902. Macmillan, London.
- Dodd, W. F:** The Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions. 1910. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Duguit, L:** Constitutions de la France. 1925.
- Duguit, L:** Traité de droit constitutionnel. 1927. 5v. Boccard, Paris.
- Esmein, A:** Éléments de droit constitutionnel Français et comparé. 1927. 2v.
- Eybers, G. W:** Select Constitutional Documents, Illustrating South African History 1795-1910. 1918. Routledge, London.
- Freeman, E. A:** The Growth of the English Constitution. 1906. Macmillan, London.
- Gneist, R:** History of the English Constitution (Translated by P. A. Ashworth,). 1891. Clowes, London.
- Greenidge, A. H. J:** Handbook of Greek Constitutional History. 1920. Macmillan, London.
- Hallam, H:** The Constitutional History of England. 1907. Murray, London.
- Headlam-Morley, A:** The New Democratic Constitutions of Europe. 1928. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Hight, J. & Bam-** The Constitutional History and Law of New Zea-
fork, H. D: land. 1914. Whitecombe, London.

NATIONAL LAW 國內法

- Iibert, C. & Meston: New Constitution of India. 1923. Univ. of London Press, London.
- Maitland, F. W: Constitutional History of England. 1913. Univ, Press, Cambridge.
- May, T. E: Constitutional History of England, 1760-1860. 5th ed. 1875. 3v. Longmans, London.
- Medley, D. J: Original Illustrations of English Constitutional History. 1926. Methuen, London.
- Newton, A. P: Federal and United Constitutions. 1923. Longmans, London.
- Ridges, E. W: Constitutional Law of England. 3rd ed. 1922. Stevens, London.
- Schuyler, R. L: The Constitution of the United States. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Smith, V. A: Indian Constitutional Reform. 1919. Milford, London.
- Stimson, F. J: The Law of the Federal and State Constitution of United States. 1908. Boston Book Co., Boston.
- Stubbs, Wm: The Constitutional History of England. 5th ed. 1891. 3v. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Thorpe, F. N: The Essentials of American Constitutional Law. 1926. Putman, N. Y.
- Vermeil. ed: La constitution de weimar et le principe de la démocratie allemande. 1923. Istra, Paris.
- Villey, E: Les vices de la constitution française. 1918. Plon-Nourrit, Paris.
- Willoughby, W. W: The American Constitutional System. 1919. Century, N. Y.

NATIONAL LAW 國內法

Yanoff, S: La constitution de l'union des Républiques Socialistes Soviétiques. 1926. Giard, Paris.

丙 2 (LAWS OF ELECTIONS 選舉法)

Fess, L: Constitution: Jefferson's Manual and Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States 70th Congress. 1927. Gov't Print Office Washington.

Meriam, C. E. & Overacker, L: Primary Elections. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Morris, H. L: Parliamentary Franchise Reform in England from 1885 to 1918.

丙 3 (CIVIL LAW 民法)

Brissaud, J: A History of French Private Law (Translated by R. Howell). 1912. Little, Brown, Boston.

Charmont, J: Les transformations du droit civil. 1921. Colin, Paris.

Cheshire, G. C: The Modern Law of Real Property. 1925. Butterworth, London.

Everest, L. F. & Strode: Law of Estoppel. 2nd ed. 1907. Stevens, London.

Eversley, W. P. & Craies, W. F: The Marriage Laws of the British Empire 1910. Stevens & Haynes, London.

Huebner, R: A History of Germanic Private Law (Translated by Philbrick). 1918. Little Brown, Boston.

Jenks, E. & Others: A Digest of English Civil Law. 2nd ed. 1921. 2v. Butterworth, London.

Jessup, H. W: Law for Wives and Daughters. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.

NATIONAL LAW 國內法

- Loeb, I:** The Legal Property Relations of Married Parties (A Study in Comparative Legislation). 1900. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Riasanovsky, V:** Fundamental Institutions of Chinese Civil Law. 1928. Printing Office of Chinese Eastern Railway, Harbin.
- Schuster, E. J:** The Principles of German Civil Law. 1907. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Strahan, J. A:** Law of Property. 5th ed. 1908. Stevens & Sons, London.

丙 4 (CIVIL PROCEDURE 民事訴訟法)

- Engelmann, A. & Others:** A History of Continental Civil Procedure (Translated by R. W. Miller.). 1927. Little, Boston.

丙 5 (CRIMINAL LAW 刑法)

- Gillin, J. L:** Criminology and Penology. 1925. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Kenny, C. S:** Outlines of Criminal Law. 4th ed, 1909. Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Pella, V. V:** L'Esprit de corps et les problèmes de le responsabilité pénale. 1920.
- Salmond, J. W:** Law of Torts. 1912. Stevens London.
- Schlapp, M. G. & Smith, E. H:** The New Criminology. 1928. Liveright, N. Y.
- Stephens, J. F:** A History of the Criminal Law of England. 1883. 3v. Macmillan, London.
- Von Bar, C. L. & Others:** A History of Continental Criminal Law (Translated by T. S. Bell). 1916. Little, Boston.

NATIONAL LAW 國內法

丙 6 (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE 刑事訴訟法)

- Esmein, A: A History of Continental Criminal Procedure (Translated by J. Simpson,). 1913. Little, Brown, Boston.
- Esmein, A: A History of Continental Criminal Procedure with Special Reference to France. 1914. Murray, London.

丙 7 (LAW COURTS 法院編制)

- Beard, C. A: The Office of Justice of the Peace in England in Its Origin and Development. 1904. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Beard, C. A: The Supreme Court and the Constitutions. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hughes, C. E: The Supreme Court of the United States. 1928. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Moore, B. F: The Supreme Court and Unconstitutional Legislation. 1913. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Warren, C: The Supreme Court in United States History. 1924. 3v. Little, Brown, Boston.
- Willoughby, W. W: The Supreme Court of the United States. 1890. Hopkins, Baltimore.

丙 8 (Miscellanies 國內法雜著)

- Klein, P: Prison Methods in New York State. 1920. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Stephen, J. F: A digest of the Law of Evidence. 8th ed. 1907. Macmillan, London.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

國 1 (DICTIONARIES AND CATALOGUES 辭書及目錄)

- Myers, D. P.: Manual of Collections of Treaties and of Collections Relating to Treaties. 1922. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Strupp, K.: Woerterbuch des Voelkerrechts. 1924-1929 3v. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.

國 2 (TREATIES AND DOCUMENTS 條約及法令集)

- Albin, P.: Les grands traités politiques. 1923. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Chinese Maritime Treaties between China and Foreign States. 2nd ed. 1917. 2v.
- Fur, L. Le: Recueil de textes de droit international public. 1928. Dalloz, Paris.
- Handbook of British Commercial Treaties. 3rd ed. 1924. H. M. S. O.
- Hertslet, L.: Commercial Treaties. Butterworth, London. 23v.
- Hertslet, L.: Map of Africa by Treaty. 3rd ed. 1909. 3v. Wyman, London.
- Lawrence, T. J.: Documents Illustrative of International Law. 1914. Heath, N. Y.
- League of Nations: Treaty Series: Vol. 1—Vol. 78. 1920-1928.
- MacMurray, J. V. Treaties and Agreements with and Concerning China, 1894-1919. 1921. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Malloy, Wm. M.: Treaties, Convention, International Acts, Agreements between United States of America and Powers. 1910. 3v. Gov't Printing Office, Washington.
- Oakes, A. & Mowat, The Great European Treaties of the Nineteenth Century. 1921. Oxford Univ. Press, London.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Pribram, A. F: The Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary 1879-1914. 1920. 2v. Harward Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Scott, J. B: The Declaration of London Feb. 26, 1909. 1919. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Triepel, H: Nouveau recueil général de traités 1909-1928. 28v. Librairie Dieterich, Leipzig.
- Wambaugh, S: A Monograph on Plebiscites. 1920. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Whittuck, E. A: International Documents. 1909. Longman, London.

國 3 (DIPLOMATIC PRACTICE AND ESSAYS ON TREATIES 外交法式及條約論著)

- Crandall, S. B: Treaties, their Making and Enforcement. 1904. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Feraud-Giraud: Etats et souverains. 1895. 2v. Pedone, Paris.
- Foster, J. W: The Practice of Diplomacy. 1906. Miffin, Boston.
- Hall, Wm. E: A Treatise on the Foreign Powers and Jurisdiction of the British Crown. 1894. Clarendon, London.
- Jenkyns, H: British Rules and Jurisdiction beyond the Seas. 1902. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Satow, E: A Guide to Diplomatic Practice. 2nd ed. 1922. 2v. Longman, London.
- Stewart, I: Consular Privileges and Immunities. 1926. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.

國 4 (INTERNATIONAL CASE LAWS 成案及判決條例彙要)

- Cobbett, P: Leading Cases of International Law. 4th ed. 1922. 2v. Sweet & Maxwell, London.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

Evans, L. B: Leading Cases of International Law. 2nd ed. 1922. Callaghan, Chicago.

Scott, J. B: Cases of International Law. 1922. West Publishing, St. Paul.

Stowell & Munro: International Cases. 1916. 2v. Mifflin, Boston.

國 5 (HISTORY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法學史)

Butler, G. & Mac- The Development of International Law. 1928.
Coby, S: Longmans, N. Y.

Gareis, K: Institutionen des Voelkerrechts. 1901. Emil Roth in Giessen.

Lehr, M. E: Tableau général de l'organisation, des travaux et du personnel de l'institut de droit international pendant les deux premières périodes decennales de son existence 1873-1892.

Nippold, O: The Development of International Law after the World War (Translated by A. S. Hershey.) 1923. Clarendon, Oxford.

Scott, J. B: L'Institut de droit international 1873-1913. 1920. Oxford Univ. Press, London.

Walker, T. A: A History of the Law of Nations. 1899. Vol. I. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.

國 6 (INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC LAW 國際公法)

Académie de Droit Recueil des cours 1923-1925. 7v. Hachette, Paris.
International:

Adami, C. V: National Frontiers in Relation to International Law (Translated by T. T. Behrens,). 1927. Oxford Univ. Press.

Bernstein, E: Völkerbund oder Staatenbund. 1919. Paul Cassirer, Berlin.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Bonde, A:** Traité élémentaire de droit international public. 1926. Dalloz, Paris.
- Brierly, J. L:** The Law of Nations. 1928. Clarendon, Oxford.
- De Loutet, J:** Le droit international public positif. 1920. 2v. Milford, London.
- De Vattel, M:** Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle. 1916. 3v. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Eagleton, C:** The Responsibility of States in International Law. 1928. N. Y. Univ., Press.
- Dickinson, E. D:** The Equality of States in International Law. 1920. Harward Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Fauchille, P:** Traité de droit international public. 1925. 4v. Rousseau, Paris.
- Fenwick, C. G:** International Law. 1924. Century, N. Y.
- Fiore, P:** Droit international codifié 1911. Pedone, Paris.
- Fiore, P:** Droit international public. 1886. Pedone-Lauriel, Paris.
- Fiore, P:** Nouveau droit international public. 1885. 2v. Pedone-Lauriel, Paris.
- Fleischmann, M:** Das Voelkerrecht, Franz von Liszt. 12th ed. 1925. Verlag von Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Grotius, H:** The Freedom of the Seas (Translated by Magoffin; Edited by Scott). 1916. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Grotius, H:** De Jure Belli ac Pacis Libri Tres (The Law Of War and Peace). (Translated by F. W. Kelsey,). 1925. 3v. Humphrey Milford, London.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Hall, Wm. E:** A Treatise on International Law. 1904. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Hatschek, J:** Einleitung ins Voelkerrecht. 1926. Deichert'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Leipzig.
- Hazeltine, H. D:** The Law of the Air. 1911. Univ. of London Press, London.
- Heilborn, P:** System des Voelkerrechts. 1896. Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Hershey, A. S:** The Essentials of International Public Law. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Higgins, A. P:** Studies in International Law and Relations. 1928. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Holland, T. E:** Studies in International Law. 1898. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Holtzendorff:** Handbuch des Voelkerrechts. 1887. 4v. Richter, Hamburg.
- Hyde, C. C:** International Law. 1922. 2v. Little, Boston.
- Jeze, G:** Etude théorique et pratique sur l'occupation. 1896. Giard, Paris.
- Kaufmann, E:** Das Wesen des Voelkerrechts und die Clausula Rebus sic Stantibus. 1911. Möhr, Tübingen.
- Kunz, von Josef L:** Die Voelkerrechtliche Option. 1925. 2v. Ferdinand Hirt in Breslau.
- Lawrence, T. J:** The Principles of International Law. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- League of Nations:** International Conference on the Treatment of Foreigners (Economics and Finance 1929. II. 5). 1929. Geneva.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Lindley, M. F:** The Acquisition and Government of backward Territory in International Law. 1926. Longman, London.
- Moore, J. B:** A Digest of International Law. 1906. 8v. Gov't Printing Office, Washington.
- Moore, J. B:** International Law and Some Current Illusions and other Essays. 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Naval War College:** International Law Decisions and Notes 1923. 1925. Washington Gov't Printing Office.
- Naval War College:** International Law Documents 1918. 1919. Washington Gov't Printing Office.
- Naval War College:** International Law Documents 1924. 1926. Washington Gov't Printing Office.
- Naval War College:** International Law Documents 1925. 1926. Washington Gov't Printing Office.
- Naval War College:** International Law Topics 1916. 1917. Washington Gov't Printing Office.
- Oppenheim, L:** The Collected Papers of John Westlake on Public International Law. 1914. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Oppenheim, L:** International Law: Vol. I, Peace. (Edited by A. D. McNair,). 4th ed. 1928. Longmans, London.
- Oppenheim, L:** International Law (Dispute War, and Neutrality). (Edited by A. D. McNair,). 4th ed. 1926. Vol. II. Longman, London.
- Perels:** Das Internationale Offentliche Seerecht der Gegenwart. 1882, Berlin.
- Phillipson, C:** The International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome. 1911. 2v. Macmillan, London.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Piedelievre, R:** Précis de droit international public ou droit des gens. 1894. 2v. Pichon, Paris.
- Politis, N:** Les nouvelles tendances du droit international. 1927. Hachette, Paris.
- Potter, P. B:** The Freedom of the Seas in History, Laws, and Politics, 1924. Longman, London.
- Puente, J. I:** International Law as Applied to Foreign States. 1928. Burdette J. Smith, Chicago.
- Pufendore, (Baron):** Law of Nature and Nations (Translated by Kennett & Carew). 1728. Knapton, London.
- Pulling, A. ed:** Manual of Emergency, Legislation. 1914. 3v. H. M. S. O., London.
- Ralston, J. H:** Democracy's International Law. 1922. Byrne, Washington.
- Rodick, B. C:** The Doctrine of Necessity in International Law. 1928. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Spieopoulos, J. & Niemeyer, T:** Beitrage zur Reform und Kodifikation des Voelkerrechts. 1928. 2v.
- Strupp, K:** Grundzuege des Politiven Völkerrechts. 1928. Ludwig Roehrscheid, Verlag, Bonn.
- Sukiennicki, W:** Souveraineté des etats en droit international moderne. 1927. Pedone, Paris.
- Taylor:** International Public Law.
- Westlake, J:** International Law 2nd ed. 1913. Vol. II. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Wilson, G. G:** International Law. 8th ed. 1922.
- Ullmann:** Das Voelkerrecht. 1898. Leipzig.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Ariga, N: La guerre russo-japonaise. 1908. Pedone, Paris.
- Baak, jur. J. C: Der Inhalt des Modernen Voelkerrechts und der Ursprung des Artikels 10 der Voelkerbundsatzung. 1926. Verlag von Frau Vahlen, Berlin.
- Banning, E: Les origines and les phases de la neutralité Belge. 1927. Abbert Dewit, Bruxelles.
- Bompard, R: Le Pape et le droit des gens. 1888. Rousseau, Paris.
- Brown, P. M: Foreigners in Turkey. 1914. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton.
- Colombos, C. J: A Treatise on Law of Prize. 1926. Sweet, London.
- De Boeck, Ch: De la propriété privée ennemie sous pavillon ennemi. 1882. Pedone-Lauriel, Paris.
- Despagnet, F: Essai sur les protectorats. 1896. Larose, Paris.
- Dumas, J: Les aspects économiques du droit de prose avant la guerre mendiale. 1926. 2v. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Garner, J. W: International Law and the World War. 1920. 2v. Longman, London.
- Garner, J. W: Prize Law During the World War. 1926. Century, N. Y.
- Hautefeuille, L. B: Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 1868. 3v. Guillaumin, Paris.
- Heyking, A. de: L'Exterritorialité. 1926. Rousseau, Paris.
- Holland, T. E: The Laws of War on Land. 1908. Clarendon, London.
- Judgments of the High Prize Court of the Republic of China (Translated by F. T. Cheng). 1919. Peking.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

- Latour, J. I: La papauté en droit international. 1893. Pedone-Lauriel, Paris.
- Mattern, J: The Employment of the Plebiscite in the Determination of Sovereignty. 1920. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Merignhac, A. & Lemonon, E: Le droit des gens et la guerre de 1914-1918. 1921. 2v. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Moulin, H. A: La doctrine de drago. 1908. Pedone-Lauriel, Paris.
- Pillet, A: Les lois actuelles de la guerre. 1901. Rousseau, Paris.
- Poupard, E: L'occupation de la Ruhr et le droit des gens. 1925. Presses Universitaires, Paris.
- Roxburgh, R. F: International Conventions and Third States. 1917. Longmans, Green, London.
- Scott, J. B: Prize Cases decided in the United States Supreme Court 1789-1918. 1923. 3v. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Spaight, J. M: War Rights on Land. 1911. Macmillan, London.
- Van Dyne, F: A Treatise on the Law of Naturalization of the United States. 1907. Washington.
- Van Rees, D. F. W: Les mandats internationaux: le contrôle international de l'administration mandataire. 1927. 2v. Rousseau, Paris.
- Wicker, C. F: Neutralization. Oxford University Press, London.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 國際法

國 7 (INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW 國際私法)

- Campbell, H: The Law of War and Contract. 1918. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Hibbert, W. N: International Private Law. 1927. Univ. of London Press, London.
- Mackinnon, F. D: Effect of War on Contract. 1917. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Sausser-Hall, G: Les traités de paix et les droits privés des neutres. 1924. Payot, Paris.
- Weiss, A: Manuel de droit international privé. 1925. 2v. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Westlake, J: A Treatise on Private International Law. (7th ed. by N. Bentwick.) 1925. Sweet, London.
- Young, E. H: Foreign Company and other Corporation. 1912. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.

國 10 (PERIODICALS 期刊)

- American Journal of International Law, 1928. (Quarterly)
- Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law, 1928-29.
- Neimeyer & Jahrbuch des Voelkerrechts. 1913. 4v. Duncker, Strupp: Leipzig.
- Pecciotto, C. & The British Year Book of International Law 1920- Others: 1927. 8v. Henry Frowde Hodder, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

政 1 (DICTIONARIES AND CATALOGUES 辭書及目錄)

- Handbuch der Politik. 1920. 3v. Dr. Walther Rothschild, Berlin.
- Lewis, G. C: Remarks on the Use and Abuse of some Political Terms. 1898. Clarendon, Oxford.
- McLaughlin & Hart: Encyclopedia of American Government. 1914. 3v. Appleton, N. Y.

政 2 (POLITICAL THOUGHT AND BIOGRAPHIES 政治思想及政治學者傳記)

- Albein, E: A History of English Utilitarianism. 1902. Sonnenschen, London.
- Barker, E: Greek Political Theory: Plato and His Predecessors. 2nd ed. 1925. Methuen, London.
- Barker, E: Political Thought in England 1848-1914. 2nd ed. 1928. Butterworth, London.
- Bentham, J: A Fragment on Government (Edited by F. C. Montague,). 1891. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Burke, Burke's Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents (Edited by F. G. Selly,). 1912. Macmillan, London.
- Burns, C. D: Political Ideals. 1926. Miffin, London.
- Cecil, H: Conservatism. 1927. Butterworth, London.
- Dante, A. De Monarchia (Edited by E. Moore,). 1916. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Davidson, W. L: Political Thought in England: The Utilitarians from Bentham to Mill. 1919. Norgate, London.
- Davis, H. W. C: The Political Thought of Heinrich von Treitschke. 1914. Constable, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- De Tocqueville, A:** *L'Ancien régime* (Edited by G. W. Headlam,). 1923. Clarendon, Oxford.
- De Tocqueville, A:** *L'Ancien régime et la révolution*. 1928. Calmann-Levy, Paris.
- Dewey, J:** *German Philosophy and Politics*. 1915. Henry, Holt, N. Y.
- Dunning, W. A:** *A History of Political Theories*. 1923. 3v. Macmillan, London.
- Ferguson, W. S:** *Greek Imperialism*. 1913. Mifflin, N. Y.
- Gettel, R. G:** *History of Political Thought*. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Gierke, O:** *Political Theories of the Middle Age* (Translated by F. W. Maitland,). 1927. Cambridge Univ. Press, Camb.
- Gooch, G. P:** *English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century*. 2nd ed. 1927. Cambridge Univ. Press, Camb.
- Gooch, G. P:** *Political Thought in England: From Bacon to Halifax*. 1927. Norgate, London.
- Graham, Wm:** *English Political Philosophy: From Hobbs to Maine*. 1926. Arnold, London.
- Grote, Geo:** *Plato, and the other Companions of Socrates*. 1885. 4v. Murray, London.
- Hamilton, A:** *The Federalist* (Translated by H. C. Lodge,). 1888. Putnam, N. Y.
- Hamilton, A:** *The Federalist of the New Constitution*. 1926. Dent, London.
- Hearnshaw, F. J. C:** *The Social and Political Ideas of some Great Mediaeval Thinkers*. 1923. Harrap, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Hearnshaw, F. J. C: The Social and Political Ideas of Some Great Thinkers of the Renaissance and Reformation. 1925. Harrap, London.
- Hearnshaw, F. J. C: Social and Political Ideas of some Great Thinkers of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1926. Harrap, London.
- Hertzler J. O: The History of Utopian Thought. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hobbes: Hobbes' Leviation (With an Essay by W. G. P. Smith,). 1909. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Hobhouse, L. T: Liberalism. 1923. Norgate, London.
- Hume, D: Essays. 1928. John Long, London.
- Jarrett, B: Social Theories of the Middle Ages 1200-1500. 1926. Ernest Benn, London.
- Joad, D. E. M: Introduction to Modern Political Theory. 1927. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Laski, H. J: Political Thought in England: From Locke to Bentham. 1927. Norgate, London.
- Lenin Library: Lenin on Organization. 1926. Daily Worker Publishing, Chicago.
- Locke, J: Two Treatises on Civil Government. 1884. Routledge, London.
- Machiaveli, N: Le Prince. Garnier Prères, Paris.
- Machiavelli, N: The Prince (Translated by W. K. Marriott,). 1925. Dent, London.
- Merriam, C. E: A History of American Political Theories. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Merriam, C. E: & A History of Political Theories (Recent Time)
Barnes, H. E: 1924. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Merz, J. T: A History of European Thought in the 19th Century. 4th ed. 1923. 4v. Blackwood, London.
- Mill, J. S: On Liberty, Representative Government, the Subjection of Women (3 Essays). 1927. Milford, Oxford.
- Mill, J. S: Utilitarianism. 12th ed. 1895. Routledge, London.
- More, T: Utopia. 1922. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Murray, R. H: The History of Political Science. 1925. Appleton, N. Y.
- Murray, R. H: The Political Consequences of the Reformation. 1926. Ernest Benn, London.
- Morris, C. R. & Morris, M: A History of Political Ideas. 1924. Christophers, London.
- Nettleship, R. L: Lectures on the Republic of Plato (Edited by Charnwood). 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Nitti, F: Bolshevism, Fascism and Democracy. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Paine, T: Rights of Man (Being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution). 1921. Dent. London.
- Plato: The Republic (With an Introduction by C. M. Badewell.). 1928. Scribner, N. Y.
- Pollock, F: History of the Science of Politics. 1925. Macmillan, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Poolle, R. L:** Illustrations of the History of Medieval Thought and Learning. 2nd ed. 1920. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Ritchie, D. G:** Natural Rights. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Rockow, L:** Contemporary Political Thought in England. 1925. Parsons, London.
- Rousseau, J. J:** Du contrat social ou principes du droit politique (Edited by C. E. Vaughan,). 1926. Longmans, London.
- Rousseau, J. J:** Political Writings of Jean Jacpues Rousseau (Edited by C. E. Vaughan,) 1915. 2v. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Rousseau, J. J:** The Social Contract or Principles of Political Right (Translated by H. J. Tozer,). 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Russell, B:** Political Ideals. 1917. Century, N. Y.
- Stalin, J:** Leninism. 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Stephen, L:** History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 3rd ed. 1902, 2v. Elder, London.
- Taylor, G. R. S:** The Guild State. 1920. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Taylor, H. O:** Thought and Expression in the 16th Century. 1920. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Tyrannos, V. C:** Defence of Liberty against Tyrants (Translated by H. J. Laski,). 1924. Bell, London.
- Vaughan, C. E:** Studies in the History of Political Philosophy before and after Rousseau (Edited by A. G. Little,). 1925. 2v. Manchester Univ. Press.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B:** A Constitution for the Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain. 1920. Longmans, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

Willoughby, W. W: Prussian Political Philosophy. 1918. Appleton, London.

Bakunin, M: Gott und der Staat. 1919. Hirschfeld, Leipzig.

政 3 (PRINCIPLES OF POLITICS 政治原理)

Bagehot, W: Physics and Politics. n. d. K. P. Trench, London.

Baldwin, J. M: The Super-State and The 'Eternal Values'. 1916. Oxford University Press.

Barker, E: The Study of Political Science and Its Relation to Cognate Study. 1928. Camb. Univ. Press.

Beard, C. A: The Economic Basis of Politics. 1924. Knopf, N. Y.

Belloc, H: The Servile State. 3rd ed. 1927. Constable, London.

Bluntschli, J. K: The Theory of the State. 3rd ed. 1895. Clarendon, London.

Bosanquet, B: Philosophical Theory of the State. 1925. Macmillan, London.

Burgess, J. W: Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law. 1902. 2v. Ginn, Boston.

Burns, C. D: The Morality of Nations. 1915. University of London Press.

Catlin, G. E. G: The Science and Method of Politics. 1927. Knopf, N. Y.

Delbrueck, S: Regierung und Völkswille. 1920. Politik und Geschichte, Berlin.

Donisthorpe, W: Individualism: A System of Politics. 1889. Macmillan, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Elliot, W. Y:** The Pragmatic Revolt in Politics. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Figgis, J. N:** The Divine Right of Kings. 2nd ed. 1922. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Fisher, H. A. L:** Political Unions. 1911. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Follett, M. P:** The New State. 1926. Longmans, Green, London.
- Garner, J. W:** Introduction to Political Science. n. d. American Book Co., N. Y.
- Van Gennep, A:** Traité comparatif des nationalités. 1922. Payot. Paris.
- Gooch, G. P:** Nationalism. 1920. Harcourt, N. Y.
- Goodnow, F. J:** Principles of Constitutional Government. 1916. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.
- Green, T. H:** Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation. 1927. Longman, Green, London.
- Hauser, H:** Le principe des nationalités. 1916. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Hayes, C. J. H:** Essays on Nationalism. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Heller, H:** Die Souveränität. 1927. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Herbert, S:** Nationality and Its Problems. 1920. Methuen, London.
- Hobhouse, L. T:** Metaphysical Theory of the State. 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Hobhouse, L. T:** Social Evolution and Political Theory. 1928. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Holcombe, A:** The Foundations of the Modern Commonwealth. 1923. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Holt, L. H: An Introduction to the Study of Government. 1915. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hsiao, K. C: Political Pluralism. 1927. K. P., Trench, Trubner, London.
- Jenks, E: The State and the Nation. 1924. Dent & Sons, London.
- Kelsen, H: Das Problem der Souveraenitaet und die Theorie des Voelkerrechts. 1928. Möhr, Tübingen.
- Kelsen, H: Vom Wesen und Wert der Demokratie. 1929. Möhr, Tübingen.
- Krabbe, H: Die Moderne Staats-Idee. 1919. Martinus Nijhoff, Haag.
- Krabbe, H: The Modern Idea of State. (Translated by G. H. Sabine, and W. J. Shepard). 1927. Appleton, London.
- Laski, H. J: Authority in the Modern State. 1919. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Laski, H. J: The Foundations of Sovereignty and Other Essays. 1921. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Laski, H. J: A Grammar of Politics. 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Laski, H. J: Studies in the Problem of Sovereignty. 1924. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Lavergne, B: Le principe des nationalités et les guerres. 1921. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Le Fur, L: Races nationalités etats. 1922. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Lewis, W: The Art of Being Ruled. 1926. Harper & Brothers, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- List, F: Staatsinteresse und Privatwirtschaft. n. d. Deutsche Bibliothek, Berlin.
- Lord, A. R: The Principles of Politics. 1926. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Lowell, A. L: Public Opinion and Popular Government. 1926. Longmans, Green, London.
- Lowie, R. H: The Origin of the State. 1927. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- MacIver, R. M: The Modern State, 1926. Oxford.
- Macy-Gannaway: Comparative Free Government. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Maine, H. S. Popular Government. 1918. Murray, London.
- Marriott, J. A. R. The Mechanism of the Modern State. 1927. 2v. Oxford.
- Masaryk, T. G: The Making of A State. n. d. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Merriam, C. E: History of the Theory of Sovereignty since Rousseau. 1900. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Munro, W. B. The Invisible Government. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Oppenheimer, F: Der Staat. 1919. Literarische Anstalt Rutten & Loening.
- Oppenheimer, F: The State. 1922. Vanguard Press. N. Y.
- Pillsbury, W. B: The Psychology of Nationality and Internationalism. 1919. Appleton, N. Y.
- Rehm, H: Handbuch des Oeffentlichen Rechts: Allgemeine Staatslehre. Möhr, Leipzig.
- Rice, S. A: Quantitative Methods in Politics. 1928. Knopf, N. Y.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Richard, H. E: Sovereignty over the Air. 1912. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Ritchie, D. G: Principles of State Interference. 1902. Sonnenschein, London.
- Rose, J. H: Nationality in Modern History. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Sidwick, H: The Elements of Politics. 4th ed. 1919. Macmillan, London.
- Stocks, J. L: Patriotism and the Super-State. 1920. Swarthmore Press, London.
- Ular, A: Die Politik. 1906. Literarische Anstalt, Rutten & Loening.
- Von Humboldt, W: Der Staat. n. d. Deutsche Bibliothek, Berlin.
- Wallas, G: Human Nature in Politics. 1920. Knopf, N. Y.
- Ward, P. W: Sovereignty. 1928. Routledge, London.
- Watson, J: The State in Peace and War. 1919. Jackson, Glasgow.
- Willoughby, W. W: An Examination of the Nature of the State. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Willoughby, W. F: The Government of Modern States. 1924. Century, N. Y.
- Willoughby, & Rougers: An Introduction to the Problem of Government. 1927. Doubleday, Page, N. Y.
- Wilson, W: The State. 1918. Heath, N. Y.

政 4 (SAN-MIN CHU I 三民主義)

- Sun Yat Sen: San Min Chu I (Translated by F. W. Price). 1927. China Committee, Shanghai.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

Woo, T. C: The Kuomintang and the future of the Chinese Revolution. 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.

政 5 (POLITICAL HISTORY AND CONDITIONS 政治史及各國政治狀況)

- Anderson, G: British Administration in India. 1923. Macmillan, London.
- Aulard, A: Histoire politique de la révolution française. 1926. Colin, Paris.
- Aulneau, J. & Others: Les aspirations autonomistes en Europe. 1923. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Barnes, J. S: The Universal Aspects of Fascism. 1928. Norgate, London.
- Barthelemy, J: Le gouvernement de la France. 1925 Payot, Paris.
- Beard, C. A: American Government and Politics. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Bodley, J. E. C: France. 1902. Macmillan, London.
- Brand, R. H: The Union of South Africa. 1909. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Brooks, R. C: Government and Politics of Switzerland. 1921. World Book Co., N. Y.
- Bryce, J: Modern Democracies. 1921. 2v. Macmillan, London.
- Bryce, J: The American Commonwealth. 1924. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Buell, R. L: Contemporary French Politics. 1920. Appleton, N. Y.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Buisson, E:** Les Bolcheviki (1917-1919). 1919. Fischbacher, Paris.
- Bury, J. B:** A History of Freedom of Thought. 1928. Williams & Norgate, London.
- Chirol, V. & Others:** The Re-awakening of the Orient and other Addresses. 1925. Milford, London.
- Closer Union Society:** The Framework of Union. 1908. Cape Times, Cape Town.
- Curtis, L:** Papers Relating to the Application of the Principle of Dyarchy to the Government of India. 1920. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Curtis, L:** The Problem of the Commonwealth. 1917. Macmillan, London.
- Daniels, H. G:** The Rise of the German Republic. 1928. Charles Scribner, N. Y.
- Davis, M. W. & Walter, H. M:** A Political Handbook of the World 1928. 1928. Harvard Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Daws, A. L:** How We are Governed: An Explanation of the Constitution and Government of the U. S. 1885. Ginn, Boston.
- De Broglie, D. D:** Vues sur le gouvernement de la France. 1870. Frères, Paris.
- De Montgomery, B:** Issues of European Statesmanship. n. d. Routledge, London.
- De Tocqueville, A:** Democracy in America (Translated by H. Reeve). 1862. 2v. Longman, London.
- Duguit, L. & Monnier, H:** Les constitutions et les principes lois politiques de la France. 1908. Droit et de Jurisprudence, Paris.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Dutcher, G. M.:** The Political Awakening of the East. 1926. Abington Press, N. Y.
- Egerton, H. E.:** Federations and Unions within the English Empire. 2nd ed. 1924. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Egerton, H. E.:** The Origin and Growth of Greater Britain. 1924. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Ferrero, G.:** Four Years of Fascism. 1924. P. S. King, London.
- Fichte, J. G.:** Die Republik der Deutschen. 1919. Dreilanderverlag, Munchen.
- Fichte, J. G.:** Neue Welt. 1919. Dreilanderverlag, Munchen.
- Finer, H.:** Foreign Governments at Work. 1921. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Finer, H.:** Representative Government and a Parliament of Industry: A Study of the German Federal Economic Council. 1923. Fabian Society, Westminster.
- Flandin, E.:** L'Allemagne en 1914. 1915. Le Soudier, Paris.
- Flandin, E.:** Institutions politiques de l'Europe contemporaine. 1907. Vol. I, IV, & V. Le Soudier, Paris.
- Fowler, W. W.:** The City-State of the Greeks and Romans. 1926. Macmillan, London.
- Freeman, E. A.:** History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 2nd ed. 1893. Macmillan, London.
- Fujisawa, R.:** The Recent Aims and Political Development of Japan. 1923. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Gandhi, M.:** Young India. 1926. Viking Press, N. Y.
- Garrison, B. E.:** The Roosevelt Doctrine. 1904. Robert Grier Cooke, N. Y.
- comp:

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Graham, M. W. & Binkley, R. C: New Governments of Central Europe. 1924. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Graham, M. W: New Government of Eastern Europe. 1927. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Grousset, R: Le réveil de l'Asie. 1924. Plon, Paris.
- Hall, H. D: The British Commonwealth of Nations. 1920. Methuen, London.
- Hall, W. P: British Radicalism 1791-1797. 1912. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Hammond, B. E: Bodies Politic their Governments. 1915. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Hart, A. B: Actual Government. 1905. Longmans, London.
- Heatley, D. P: Studies in British History and Politics. 1913. Smith, Elder, London.
- Hinsdale, B. A: The American Government. 4th ed. 1905. American Book Co. N. Y.
- Hirst, F. W: The Six Panics and other Essays. 1913. Methuen London.
- Holcombe, A. N: State Government in the United States. 2nd ed. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Horne, E. A: The Political System of British India. 1922. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Howard, B. E: The German Empire. 1913. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hsu, S. H: China and her Political Entity. 1926. Oxford Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Ilbert, C: The Government of India. 3rd ed. 1916. Clarendon, Oxford.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Ilbert, C: The Government of India: Historical Survey
1922. 1922. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Jebb, R: The Imperial Conference. 1911. 2v. Longmans,
London.
- Janet, P: Histoire de la science politique. 1913. 2v. Felix
Alcan, Paris.
- Jenks, E: Parliamentary England. 1903. Fisher, Unwin,
London.
- Keith, A. B: Dominion Home Rule in Practice. 1921.
- Keith, A. B: Imperial Unity and the Dominions. 1916. Claren-
don, London.
- Keith, A. B: Responsible Gov't in the Dominions. 2nd ed. 1928.
2v. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Kimball, E: The National Government of the United States.
1920. Ginn, Boston.
- Kimball, E: State and Municipal Government in the United
States. 1922. Ginn, Boston.
- King-Hall, S: Imperial Defence. 1926. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Lecky, W. E. H: History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of
Rationalism in Europe. 1919. Watts, London.
- Leo-Warner, W: The Native States of India. 1910. Macmillan,
London.
- Lenin, N: Will the Bolsheviks Maintain Power. The Labour
Publishing Co., London.
- Lewis, G. C: An Essay on the Government of Dependencies.
1891. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Lovett, V: A History of the Indian Nationalist Movement.
1921. Murray, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Low, S:** The Governance of England. 1927. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Lowell, A. L:** The Government of England. 1924. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Lowell, A. L:** Governments and Parties in Continental Europe. 1927. 2v. Longmans, London.
- Lowell, A. L:** Greater European Governments. 1926. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Lucas, C. P:** Greater Rome and Greater Britain. 1912. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Lucas, C. P:** Lord Durham's Report on the Affairs of British North America. 1912. 3v. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Mackay, R. A:** The Unreformed Senate of Canada. 1926. Milford, London.
- Maine, H. S:** Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 7th ed. 1914. Murray, London.
- Mair, L. P:** The Protection of Minorities. 1928. Christophers, London.
- Mathews, J. M:** American State Government. 1924. Appleton, N. Y.
- Ministry Of Reconstruction:** Report of the Machinery of Government Committee (Cd. 9230). 1918. H. M. S. O., London.
- Moore, W. H:** The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. 2nd ed. 1910. Maxwell, Melbourne.
- Morison, J. L:** British Supremacy and Canadian Self-Government 1839-1854. 1919. James MacLehose, Glasgow.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Muir, R:** The Making of British India 1756-1858. 1923. Longmans, London.
- Muir, R:** National Self-Government. 1919. Constable, London.
- Munro, W. B:** The Governments of Europe. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Nakano, T:** The Ordinance Power of the Japanese Emperor. 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Nathan, M:** Empire Government. 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Norton, H. K:** The Far Eastern Republic of Siberia. 1927. John Day, N. Y.
- Oakesmith, J:** Race and Nationality: An Inquiry into the Origin Growth of Patriotism. 1918. Heinemann, London.
- Ogg, F. A:** The Governments of Europe. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Poincaré, R:** How France is Governed. 1919. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Porritt, E:** The Fiscal and Diplomatic Freedom of the British Overseas Dominions (Edited by D. Kinley,). 1922. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Quick, J:** The Legislative Powers of the Commonwealth and the States of Australia. 1919. Maxwell, Sydney.
- Rai, L:** The Political Future of India. 1921. Huebsch, N. Y.
- Reed, J:** The Days that Shook the World. 1926. International Publishers, N. Y.
- Reeves, W. P:** State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 1923. 2v. Allen & Unwin, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Reinsch, P. S:** Readings on American Federal Government. 1909. Ginn, Boston.
- Root, E:** Experiments in Government and the Essentials of the Constitution. 1913. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton.
- Ruggiero, G. D:** The History of European Liberalism. 1927. Oxford.
- Sait, E. M:** Government and Politics of France. 1920. Harrap, London.
- Salvemini, G:** The Fascist Dictatorship in Italy. 1928. Janathan Cape, London.
- Seignobos, C:** Histoire politique de l'Europe contemporaine. 1924. 2v. Almand Colin, Paris.
- Shimmell, L. S:** The Government of the United States. 1911. Merrill, N. Y.
- Sidgwick, H:** The Development of European Policy. 3rd ed. 1920. Macmillan, London.
- Soltan, R. H:** French Parties and Politics. 1922.
- Soubbotitch, Ivan V:** Effets de la dissolution de l'Autriche-Hongrie sur la nationalité de ses ressortissants. 1926. Rousseau, Paris.
- Sturzo, L:** Italy and Fascismo. PR 1926. Harcourt, N. Y.
- Trevelyan, G. M:** The Historical Causes of the Present State of Affairs in Italy. 1923. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Trotsky, L:** Where is Britain Going? 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Trotsky, L:** Whither Russia? 1926. International Pub., N. Y.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Villari, L: The Awakening of Italy. 1924. Methuen, London.
- Whipple, L: The Story of Civil Liberty in the United States. 1927. Vanguard Press, Oxford.
- Wilson, W: Congressional Government: A Study in American Politics. 1925. Mifflin, Boston.
- Wilson, W: The New Democracy (Presidential Messages, Addresses, and other Papers 1915-1917). 1926. 2v. Harper, N. Y.
- Wilson, W: The State and Federal Government of the U. S. 1891. Heath, Boston.
- Wise, B. R: The Making of Australian Commonwealth, 1889-1900. 1913. Longmans, London.
- Young, A. W: The Government Class Book. 1901. Merrill, N. Y.
- Zimmern, A: The British Commonwealth in the Post-War World. 1926. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Zimmern, A: The Third British Empire. 2nd ed. 1927. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Cleveland, F. A: The Growth of Democracy in the United States. 1898. Quadrangle Press, Chicago.
- Jäckh, E: The New Germany (With an Introduction by Alfred Zimmern). 1927. Oxford Univ., Press, Oxford.

政6(POLITICAL PARTIES AND NATIONAL ASSEMBLIES 政黨與議會)

- Barthélemy, J: L'Introduction du régime parlementaire en France sous Louis XVIII et Charles X. 1904. Giard & Brière, Paris.
- Barthélemy, J: L'Organisation du suffrage et l'expérience Belge, 1921.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Belloc, H:** The House of Commons and Monarchy. 1920. Allen & Unwin, London.
- British, Parliament:** The Parliamentary History of England, 1066-1803. 1806. 36v.
- British, Parliament:** Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1st Series. 1803-1820. 41v.
- British, Parliament:** Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. 2nd. Series. 1820-1830. 25v.
- British, Parliament:** Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. 3rd Series. 1830-1891. 356v.
- British, Parliament:** The Parliamentary Debates. 4th Series. 1892-1908. 199v.
- British, Parliament:** Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. General Index, 1803-1830.
- British, Parliament:** General Index to Parliamentary Papers. 1880-1899.
- British, Parliament:** Indexes to Parliamentary Papers, 1900-1903.
- British, Parliament:** Indexes to Parliamentary Papers, 1904-1906.
- British, Parliament:** Parliamentary Debates, 5th Series, Commons, 1909-1929. 293v.
- British, Parliament:** Parliamentary Debates. 5th Series. Lords. 1909-1929. 73v.
- Brooks, R. C:** Political Parties and Electoral Problems. 1923. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.
- Dickinson, R Comp:** Summary of the Constitution and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 2nd ed. 1890. Vacher & Sons, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Flournoy, F. R:** Parliament and War. 1927. P. S. King, London.
- Ford, H. J:** Representative Government. 1925. Pitman, London.
- Gorst, H. E:** The Fourth Party. 1906. Smith, Elder, London.
- Iibert, C:** Parliament: Its History, Constitution and Practice. 1927. Butterworth, London.
- Jentsch, C:** Die Partei. 1909. Literarische Anstalt, Rutten & Loening.
- Lees-Smith, H. B:** Second Chambers in Theory and Practice. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Luce, R:** Congress: An Explanation. 1926, Harvard University Press, Camb.
- Marriott, H. A. R:** Second Chambers. 1927. Clarendon, Oxford.
- May, T. E:** A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament (Edited by T. L. Webster). 13th ed. 1924. Butterworth, London.
- McIlwain, C. H:** The High Court of Parliament and Its Supremacy. 1910. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Mill, J. S:** Considerations on Representative Gov't. n. d. Routledge, London.
- Muir, R:** Peers and Bureaucrats: Two Problems of English Government. 1910. Constable, London.
- Ostrogorski, M:** Democracy and the Organisation of Political Parties. 1902. 2v. Macmillan, London.
- Parliamentary Papers:** British Colonies (Legislature). 1910. H. M. S. O., London.
- Parliamentary Papers:** Reports from His Majesty's Representatives Abroad respecting the Composition and Functions of the Second or Upper Chamber in Foreign States 1907. H. M. S. O., London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Parliamentary Papers:** Report from the Select Committee on the House of Lords. 1908. H. M. S. O., London.
- Pollard, A. F:** The Evolution of Parliament. 2nd ed. 1926. Longmans, Green, London.
- Porritt, E. & Porritt, A. G:** The Unreformed House of Commons. 1909. 2v. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Von Gerlach, H:** Das Parlament. 1905. Literarische Anstalt, Ruten.

政 7 (BIOGRAPHIES OF STATESMEN 政治家傳記)

- Arthur, G:** The Memoirs of Raymond Poincaré. 1912. Doubleday, Page, N. Y.
- Baker, R. S:** Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters. 1927. 2v. Doubleday, Page, N. Y.
- Bigham, C:** The Prime Ministers of Britain 1721-1921. 4th ed. 1924, Murray, London.
- Butler, G. G:** The Tory Tradition (Bolingbroke-Burke-Disraeli-Salisbury). 1914. Murray, London.
- Dasent, A. I:** The Speakers of the House of Commons. 1911. John Lane, N. Y.
- De Fiori,** Mussolini: The Man of Destiny. 1928. Dutton, N. Y.
- Giolitti, G:** Memoirs of My Life. 1928. Chapman & Dodd, London.
- Harrison, F:** Chatham. 1892. Macmillan, London.
- Hearnshaw, F. J. C:** Prime Ministers of 19th Century. 1926. Macmillan, London.
- Hinkley, E:** Mazzini: The Story of a Great Italian. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Martin, W:** Statesmen of the War in Retrospect, 1918-1928. 1928. Minton, Balch, N. Y.
- Morley, J:** The life of William Ewart Gladstone, 1809-1898. 1912. 3v. Macmillan, London.
- Morley, J:** Walpole: The Works of Lord Morley. (Vol. 13.) 1921. Macmillan, London.
- Resebury, (Lord):** Pitt. 1892. Macmillan, London.
- Rose, J. H:** William Pitt and National Revival. 1912. Bell & Sons, London.
- Rudman, A:** Mazzini: Patriot and Prophet. 1922. Edworth Press, London.
- Roberston, C. G:** Bismarck. 1919. Henry Holt, N. Y.
- Sarfatti, M. G:** The Life of Benito Mussolini. 1927. Butterwoth, London.
- Thursfield, J. R.:** Peel. 1893. Macmillan, London.

政.8 (COLONIAL POLICY 殖民政策)

- Egerton, H. E:** British Colonial Policy in the 20th Century. 1922. Methuen, London.
- Egerton, H. E:** A Short History of British Colonial Policy. 8th ed. 1928. Methuen, London.
- Girault, A:** Principes de colonisation et le législation coloniale. 1927. (Vol. I, II, IV, & V.) Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Harmand, J:** Domination et Colonisation. 1919. Flammarion, Paris.
- Payne, E. J:** Colonies and Colonial Federations. 1904. Macmillan, London.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

Ram, V. S: Comparative Colonial Policy. 1926. Longmans, Green, London.

Wakefield, E. G: Art of Colonization. 1914. Clarendon, Oxford.

政 9 (NATIONAL DEFENCE 國防問題)

Bywater, H. C: Navies and Nations. 1927. Mifflin, N. Y.

Guiheneuc, O: La marine auxiliaire. 1900. Pedone, Paris.

Richmond, H. W: National Policy and Naval Strength. 1928. Longmans, Green, London.

Goltz, Baron der von: The National in Arms (translated from the German by P. S. Asheword.) 1887. W. H. Allen, London.

政 10 (MISCELLANIES 雜著)

Barker, E: National Character and the Factors in Formation. 1927. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.

De Korab, H: La clef de l'enigme anglaise. n. d. Renaissance, Paris.

Detweiler, F. G: The Negro Press in the United States. 1922. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Duguit, L: Le droit social, le droit individuel et la transformation de l'etat. 1911. Felix Alcan, Paris.

Flynn, J. S: The Influence of Pruitanism. 1920. Murray, London.

Groethysen, B: Die Entstehung der Burgerlichen Welt und Lebensanschauung in Frankreich (Band. I.) 1927. Mäx Niemeyer, Saale.

Kawabe, K: The Press and Politics in Japan. 1921. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

POLITICAL SCIENCE 政治

- Lippmann, W: Public Opinion. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Lowell, A. L: Public Opinion in War and Peace. 1926. Harvard University Press, Cambridge.
- Morgen, J. H: The Present State of Germany. 1924. University of London Press, London.
- Rivers, W. H. R: Psychology and Politics and Other Essays. 1923. K. P. T., T., N. Y.
- Smith, A. L: Church and State in the Middle Ages. 1913. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Spencer, H: Social Statics together with the Man Versus the State. 1902. Norgate, London.
- Taylor, H. O: The Mediaeval Mind. 4th ed. 1927. 2v Macmillan, London.
- McCormick, A. O: The Hammer and the Scythe. 1928. Knopf, N. Y.
- Tharaud, J: Mes années chez barres. 1928. Plon, Paris.

政 11 (PERIODICAL 期刊)

- American Political Science Review. 1907-1929.
- Burgoyne, A. N. ed: The Naval League Annual. 1913. Murray, London.
- Fascism, A Survey of, (The Year Book of the International Center of Fascist studies Vol. I. 1923.) 1923. Ernest Benn, London.
- Round Table. 1928-29.
- Political Science Quarterly. 1886-1929.

ADMINISTRATION 行政

行 1 (GENERAL 總編)

- Cary, M. & Others: The Development of the Civil Service. 1922. P. S. King, London.
- Georges-Cahen: Les fonctionnaires. 1911. Colin, Paris.
- Goodnow, F. J.: Politics and Administrations. 1900. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Lefas, A: L'Etat et les fonctionnaires, 1913. Giard, Paris.
- Meriam, L: Principles Governing the Retirement of Public Employees. 1918. Appleton, N. Y.
- Moses, R: The Civil Service of Great Britain. 1914. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Parliamentary Papers: Fourth Report of the Commissioners. 1914. H. M. S. O., London.
- Procter, A. W: Principles of Public Personnel Administration. 1921. Appleton, N. Y.
- Schell, E. H: The Technique of Executive Control. 2nd ed. 1926. McGraw-Hill, N. Y.
- Weber, G. A: Organized Efforts for the Improvement of Methods of Administration in U. S. 1919. Appleton, N. Y.
- White, L. D: Introduction to the Study of Public Administration. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Willoughby, W. F: Principles of Public Administration. 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.

行 2 (ADMINISTRATIVE LAW 行政法)

- Aucco, L: Droit administratif. 1886. 2v. Dunod, Paris.

ADMINISTRATION 行政

- Berthelemy, H: Traité Élémentaire de droit administratif les reformes de 1926. 1927. 2v.
- Fleiner, F: Institutionen des Deutschen Verwaltungsrechts. 1928. Möhr, Tübingen.
- Goodnow, F. J: Comparative Administrative Law. 1903. Putnam London.
- Goodnow, F. J: The Principles of the Administrative Law of the United States. 1905. Putnam, London.
- Hauriou, M: Précis de droit administratif et de droit public. 1927. Recueil, Paris.
- Hauriou, M: Précis Élémentaire de droit administratif. 1926. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Herrnritt, R. H: Grundlehren des Verwaltungsrechtes. 1921. Möhr, Tübingen.
- Jeze, G: Les principes généraux du droit administratif. 1925. (Vol. I & III.) Giard, Paris.
- Robson, W. A: Justice and Administrative Law. 1928. Macmillan, London.

行 3 (CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION 中央行政)

- Burns, C. D: Whitehall. 1921.
- Commerce & Labor Organization and Law. 1904. Gov't Printing Department: Office, Washington.
- Fairlie, J. A: The National Administration of the U. S. A. 1905. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Grafer, E. D: American Police Administration. 1921. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Guyot, Y: La gestion par l'état et les municipalités. 1913. Felix Alcan, Paris.

ADMINISTRATION 行政

- Hamilton, Sir V:** Naval Administration. 1896. Bell, London.
- Langeluttig, A:** The Department of Justice of the United States. 1927. Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- Mayers, L:** The Federal Service. 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- McConnell, W. J:** Social Cleavages in Texas: A Study of Proposed Division of the State. 1925. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Parliamentary Papers:** Report of the Machinery of Government Committee. 1918. H. M. S. O., London.
- Ramsdell, C. W:** Reconstruction in Texas. 1910. Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Schmeckebier, L. F:** Office of Indian Affairs (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 48). 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Short, L. M:** Development of National Administrative Organization in the United States. 1923. Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- Smith, D. H:** Bureau of Naturalization (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 43). 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Tobey, J. A:** Medical Department of the Army (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 45). 1927. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Tobey, J. A:** National Government and Public Health. 1926. Hopkins, N. Y.
- Traill, H. D:** Central Government. 1881. Macmillan, London.
- Weber, G. A:** Bureau of Pensions (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 24). 1923. Hopkins, Baltimore.

ADMINISTRATION 行政

- Weber, G. A: Hydrographic Office (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 42). 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Weber, G. A: Naval Observatory (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 39). 1926. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Weber, G. A: Patent Office (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 31). 1924. Hopkins, Baltimore.

行 4 (LOCAL ADMINISTRATION 地方行政)

- Ashley, P: English Local Government. 1905. Jack, London.
- Chapman, S. J: Local Government and State Aid. 1899. Sonnenschein, London.
- Chalmers, M. D: Local Government. 1883. Macmillan, London.
- Clarke, J. J: Local Government of the United Kingdom. 1927. Pitman, London.
- Griffith, E. S: The Modern Development of City Government in the United Kingdom and the United States. 1927. Oxford Univ. Press. 2v.
- Harris, G. N: Local Government in Many Lands. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Hong-Kong, Report for 1926. No. 1356 (Colonial Reports-Annual). 1927. H. M. S. O., London.
- James, H. G: Local Government in the United States. 1921. Appleton, N. Y.
- Maltbie, M. R: English Local Government of Today: A Study of the Relations of Central and Local Gov't. 1897. Columbia University Press, N. Y.
- Odgers, W. B: Local Government. 1899. Macmillan, London.
- Redlich, J: Local Government in England (Edited with Additions by F. W. Hirst.). 1903. Macmillan, London.

ADMINISTRATION 行政

- Scudder, M. T: New York: Its State and Local Government with the Constitution. 1901. Maynard, Merrill, N. Y.
- Webb, S. & Webb, B: English Local Government: (English Poor Law History; Part I, The Old Poor Law.) 1920. Longmans, Green, London.
- Wright, R. S. & Hobhouse. H: An Outline of Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales. 5th ed. 1922. Sweet & Maxwell, London.

行 5 (MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT 市政)

- Adshead, S. D: Town Planning and Town Development. n. d. Dutton, N. Y.
- Beard, C. A: The Administration and Politics of Tokyo. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Cameron, J: National Park Service (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 11). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- Coler, B. S: Municipal Government. 1901. Appleton, N. Y.
- Conseil d'administration municipale de la concession française: Plan Cadastral, 1928. Shanghai.
- Conseil d'administration municipale de la concession française: rôle de la propriété foncière, 1928. (with a copy of tables). 2v. Shanghai.
- Eaton, D. B: The Government of Municipalities. 1899. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Feirle, J. A: Municipal Administration. 1901. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Goodnow, F. J: Municipality Home Rule. 1916. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.

ADMINISTRATION 行政

- Handbook of Municipal Information 1929 (Shanghai). 1929. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai.
- Lunn, H. S: Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany. 1908. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Munro, W. B: Municipal Government and Administration. 1927. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Reiss, R: The Town-Planning Handbook. 1926. P. S. King, London.
- Schmeckebier, L. F: The District of Columbia: Its Government and Administration. 1928. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Schmeckebier, L. F: Public Health Service (Service Monographs of the United States Gov't No. 10). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- Shah, K. T. & Bahadurji, G. J: Constitution, Functions and Finance of Indian Municipalities. 1925. P. S. King, London.
- Shanghai Municipal Council: Reports and Budgets for 1870; 1874; 1875; 1876; 1877; 1878; 1879; 1880; 1881; 1882; 1883; 1884; 1885; 1887; 1888; 1889; 1900; 1902; 1903; 1904; 1905; 1906; 1907; 1908; 1909; 1910; 1911; 1912; 1914; 1915; 1916; 1917; 1918; 1921; 1922; 1923; 1924; 1925; 1926; 1927; 1928; & 1929.
- Upton, L. D: The Practice of Municipal Administration. 1926. Century, N. Y.
- Weber, A. F: The Growth of Cities in the 19th Century: A Study in Statistics. 1899. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.

行 7 (PERIODICALS OF ADMINISTRATION 期刊)

- Municipal Year-Book of the United Kingdom for 1906. 1906. Lloyd, London.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

際1 (THOUGHTS AND MOVEMENTS OF INTERNATIONAL POLITICS國際政治思想及運動)

- Baker, P. J: Disarmament. 1926. Harcourt, N. Y.
- Brie, S.T. & Others: Theorie der Staatenverbindungen. 1886. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
- Bryce, V. & Others: Proposals for the Prevention of Future Wars. 1917. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Dickinson, G. L: The Choice before Us. 1918. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Dickinson, G. L: War: Its Nature, Cause and Cure. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Duhelly, J: Philosophie de la guerre. 1921. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Esteve, L: Une nouvelle psychologie de l'imperialisme. 1913. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Fried, A. H: Handbuch der Friedensbewegung. 2v. Reichenbachsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Leipzig.
- Grotius Society: 1: Erasmus' Institutio Principis Christiani. 1921. Sweet, London.
- Grotius Society: 2: Sully's Grand Design of Henry IV. 1921 Sweet, London.
- Grotius Society: 3: Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli ac Pacis. 1922. Sweet, London.
- Grotius Society: 4: Quakers and Peace. 1927. Sweet, London.
- Grotius Society: 5: Selections from the second edition of the abrégé du projet de paix perpétuelle. 1927. Sweet, London.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Grotius Society: 6:** Jeremy Bentham's Plan for an Universal and Perpetual Peace. 1927. Sweet, London.
- Grotius Society: 7:** Kant's Perpetual Peace. 1927. Sweet, London.
- Grotius Society: 8:** Texts illustrating the Constitution of the Supreme Court of the United States and the Permanent Court of International Justice. 1921. Sweet, London.
- Meulen, J. T:** Der Gedanke der International Organization in Seiner Entwicklung 1300-1800. 1917. Martinus Nijhoff, Haag.
- Moon, P. T:** Imperialism and Politics. 1927. Macmillan.
- Moon, P. T:** Syllabus on International Relations. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Morrison, C. C:** The Outlawry of War. 1927. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Passy, F:** Historique du mouvement de la paix. 1904. Giard, Paris.
- Kant, J:** Zum Ewigen Frieden. 1919. Dreilanderverlag, Munchen.
- Harris, H. W:** Arms or Arbitration? 1928. Hogarth Press, London.
- Kellor, F. & Hatvany:** Security against War. 1924. 2v. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Kenworthy, J. M:** Peace or War. 1927. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.
- Russell, B:** Justice in War Time. 1924. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Woolf, L:** Imperialism and Civilization. Harcourt, N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際治政

際²(HISTORY AND CONDITIONS 國際政治史及國際政治狀況)

- Andler, C:** Les origines du pangermanisme 1800-1888. 1915. Louis Conand, Paris.
- Augur:** Germany in Europe. 1927. Selwyn, London.
- Blunt, W. S:** Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt. 1922. Knopf, N. Y.
- Bywater, H. C:** Sea-Power in the Pacific. 1921. Constable, London.
- Condliffe, J. B:** Problems of the Pacific. 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Coudenhove-Kalergi, R. N:** Pan-Europe. 1926. Knopf, N. Y.
- De Gontaut-Biro, D'Angora à Lausanne.** 1924. Plon, Paris.
- C. R. & De Reverend, L:**
- Douglas, R. K:** Europe and the Far East (1506-1912). 1913. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Driault, E:** La question d'orient. 1921. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Durand, R:** Le problème de Tanger. 1926. Anonyme, Paris.
- Etherton, P. T. & Tiltman, H. H:** The Pacific: A Forecast. 1928. Ernest Benn, London.
- Fox, C. E:** The Threshold of the Pacific. 1925. Knopf, N. Y.
- Fox, C. E:** The Mastery of the Pacific. 1928. John Lane, London.
- Harris, N. D:** Europe and the East. 1926. Mifflin, Boston.
- Hoijer, O:** Le Scandinavisme: dans le passé dans le présent. 1919. Editions Bossard, Paris.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Hornbeck:** Contemporary Politics in the Far East. 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- International Question (No. 19. 1924.), Report from H. M. Representatives Abroad on the Method adopted in the Parliaments of Foreign Countries for Dealing with.
- Johnston, H:** The Backward Peoples and Our Relations with Them. 1920. Milford, London.
- Kessler, C. H:** Germany and Europe. 1923. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Leger, L:** Le panslavisme et l'interet Francais. 1917. Flammarion, Paris.
- Mandelstam, A:** Le sort de l'empire Ottoman, 1917. Payot, Paris.
- Marriott, J. A. R:** The European Commonwealth. 1918. Clarendon, Oxford.
- McCullagh, F:** Italy's War for a Desert. 1912. Herbert & Daniel, London.
- Millard, J. E:** The Far Eastern Question. 1911. Fisher Unwin, London.
- Mitarevsky, N:** World Wide Soviet Plots. 1927. Tientsin.
- Muir, R:** The Expansion of Europe. 1927. Mifflin, N. Y.
- Osborne, S:** The Saar Question. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Pasvoolsky, L:** Russia in the Far East. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Phillips, W. A:** The Confederation of Europe. 2nd ed. 1920. Longman's Green, London.
- Phillipson, C:** Alsace-Lorraine. 1918. Fisher & Unwin, London.
- Pinon, R:** France et Allemagne 1870-1913. 1913. Perrin, Paris.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Pinon, R: L'Europe et la Jeune Turquis. 1913. Perrin, Paris.
- Powell, E. A: The Struggle for Power in Modern Asia. 1923. Century, N. Y.
- Roosevelt, N: The Restless Pacific. 1928. Scribner's, N. Y.
- Sanhoury, A: Le Califat. 1926. Orientaliste, Paris.
- Schmitt, B. E: England and Germany 1740-1914. 1918. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton.
- Tirpitz, A. Von: Politische Dokumente. 1924.
- Toynbee, A. J: The Western Question in Greece and Turkey. 2nd ed. 1923. Constable, London.
- Treat, P. J: The Far East. 1928. Harper & Brothers, London.
- Usher, R. G: Pan-Germanism. 2nd ed. 1915. Mifflin, Boston.

際 3 (THE WORLD WAR 歐戰)

- Austrian Red Book: Official Files Pertained to Pre-War History. 3v. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Baker, R. S: Woodrow Wilson and World Settlement. 1922. 2v. Doubleday, N. Y.
- Beaverbrook, (Lord): Politicians and the War 1914-1916. 1927. Butterworth, London.
- Beer, G. L: African Questions at the Paris Peace Conference. 1923. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Bourgeois, L: Le traité de paix de Versailles. 1919. Felix Alcan, Paris.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: German White Book: Responsibility of the Authority of the War. 1924. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: Official German Documents relating to the World War. 1923. 2v. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: Outbreak of the World War. 1924. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: Preliminary History of the Armistice. 1924. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Collected Diplomatic Documents relating to the Outbreak of the European War. 1915. H. M. S. O., London.
- Ewart, J. S.: The Roots and Causes of the Wars (1914-18). 1925. 2v. George, N. Y.
- Fleure, H. J.: The Treaty Settlement of Europe. 1921.
- Gooch & Temperley: British Documents on the Origins of the War 1898-1914. 1927. 2v. H. M. S. O., London.
- Guyot, Y.: Les causes et les conséquences de la guerre. 1916. Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Haskins, C. H. & Lord, R. H.: Some Problems of the Peace Conference. 1920. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Hollweg, B.: Betrachtungen zum Weltkriege. 1922. 2v. Reimar Gobbing, Berlin.
- House, E. M. & Seymour, C. ed.: What Really Happened at Paris. 1921. Scribner, N. Y.
- Keith, A. B.: War Government of the British Dominion. 1921. Clarendon, London.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Keynes, J. M:** A Revision of the Treaty. 1922. Macmillan, London.
- Lansing, R:** The Peace Negotiations. 1921. Miffin, Boston.
- Lucas, C:** The Empire at War. 1921. 5v. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Ludendbrff, (Gen):** The General Staff and its Problems. 2v. Hutchinson, London.
- Lutz, H:** Lord Grey und der Weltkrieg. 1927. Politik and Geschichte, Berlin.
- Lutz, H:** Lord Grey and the World War (Translated by E. W. Dickes,). 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Niemeyer, Th. & Strupp, K:** Die Völkerrechtlichen Urkunden des Weltkrieges: Politische Urkunden zur Entwicklung des Weltkrieges. 1918. Duncker, Munchen.
- Niemeyer, Th. & Strupp, K:** Die Völkerrechtlichen Unkunden des Weltkrieges: Politische Unkunden zur Vorgeschichte. 1916. Duncker, Munchen.
- Niemeyer, Th:** Völkerrechtliche Chronologie des Weltkrieges, 1914-1919. 1919. Duncker, Munchen.
- Niemeyer, Th:** Die Völkerrechtlichen Urkunden des Weltkrieges: Die Friedensschlusse 1918-1921. 1922. Duncker, Munchen.
- Niemeyer, Th:** Die Völkerrechtlichen Unkunden des Weltkrieges: Politische Urkunden zur weiteren Entwicklung des Weltkrieges (Neutrale Staaten). 1919. Duncker, Munchne.
- Niemeyer, Th:** Die Völkerrechtlichen Urkunden des Weltkrieges: Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika, Unterseebootkrieg, Friedensaktionen. 1920. Duncker, Munchen.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Nitti, F. S:** Peaceless Europe. 1922. Cassell, London.
- Page, K:** War: Its Causes, Consequences and Cure. 1923. Doran, N. Y.
- Parliamentary Papers:** Extracts from Minutes of Proceedings and Papers laid before the Imperial War Conference, 1918. 1918. H. M. S. O., London.
- Parliamentary Papers:** Report for the Year 1917 of the War Cabinet. 1918. H. M. S. O., London.
- Parliamentary Papers:** Report for the Year 1918 of the War Cabinet. H. M. S. O., London.
- Perry, R, B:** The Present Conflict of Ideals: A Study of the Philosophical Background of the World War. 1922. Longmans, London.
- Renouvin, P:** The Immediate Origins of the War 28th June to 4th Aug. 1914. 1928. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Scott, J. B:** Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War. 1916. 2v. Oxford Univ., Press, London.
- Seton-Watson, R. W:** Sarajevo: A Study in the Origins of the Great War. 1925. Hutchinson, London.
- Steed, H. W:** Through Thirty Years 1892-1922. 1925. 2v. Heinemann, N. Y.
- Stegemann, H:** The Mirage of Versailles (Translated by R. T. Clark,). 1925. Knopf, N. Y.
- Stowell, E. C:** The Diplomacy of the War of 1914. 1915. Mifflin, Boston.
- Tardieu, A:** The Truth about the Treaty. 1921. Hodder, London.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

Temperley, H. W. A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, 1920.
V: 6v. Oxford Univ. Press, London.

Wilson, H. W: The War Guilt. 1928. Sampson Low, London.

Zimmern, A. E: Europe in Convalescence. 2nd ed. 1922. Mills,
London.

際 4 (INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIO 國際組織)

Alexander, F: From Paris to Locarno and After. n. d. Dent,
London.

Boulter, V. M: Survey of International Affairs 1925. (Supple-
ment.) 1928. Oxford Univ. Press.

Brandenburg, E: From Bismark to the World War. 1927. Oxford
Univ. Press.

Brandenburg, E: Von Bismarck zum Weltkriege. 1925. Politik &
Geschichte, Berlin.

Bryce, J: International Relations. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.

Buell, R. L: The International Opium Conference. 1925. World
Peace Foundation, Boston.

Buell, R. L: International Relations. 1925. Holt, N. Y.

Buell, R. L: The Washington Conference. 1922. Appleton.
N. Y.

Burns, C. D: International Politics. 1920. Methuen, London.

Duplessix, E: L'Organisation internationale. 1909. Larose &
Tenin, Paris.

Fawcett, C. B: Frontiers: A Study in Political Geography. 1921.
Oxford Univ. Press.

Gibbons, H. A: An Introduction to World Politics. 4th ed. 1926.
Century, N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Hazen, C. D. & Others: Three Peace Congresses of the 19th Century. 1919. Havard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Hughan, J. W.: A Study of International Government. n. d. Harrap, London.
- Jacomet, R.: La guerre et les traités. n. d. Charles-Lavauzelle, Paris.
- Klotz, L. L.: De la guerre à la paix. 1924. Payot, Paris.
- Macartney, C. A.: Survey of International Affairs 1925. 1928. (Vol. II.) Oxford Univ. Press.
- Potter, P. B.: An Introduction to the Study of International Organization. 1928. Century, N. Y.
- Quigley, H. S.: From Versailles to Locarno. 1927. University of Minnesota Press, Minn.
- Rappard, W. E.: International Relations as Viewed from Geneva. 1925. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Strupp, K.: Das Werk von Locarno. 1926. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Toynbee, A. J.: Survey of International Affairs, 1920-1923. 1927. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Toynbee, A. J.: Survey of International Affairs, 1924. 1926. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Toynbee, A. J.: Survey of International Affairs, 1925. 1927. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Toynbee, A. J.: Survey of International Affairs, 1926. 1928. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Toynbee, A. J.: The World After the Peace Conference. 1926. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Von Clausewitz: Vom Kriege. 1918. Berlin.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

Willoughby, W. W: Opium as an International Problem. 1925. Hopkins, Baltimore.

際 5 (LEAGUE OF NATIONS 國際聯盟)

- Bassett, J. S: The League of Nations. 1928. Longmans, Green, N. Y.
- Brailsford, H. N: A League of Nations. 2nd ed. 1917. Headley Bros., London.
- Brunet, R: La Société des Nations et France. 1921. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Butler, G: A Handbook to the League of Nations. 2nd ed. 1925. Longman's Green, London.
- De Lavallaux, M: Essai sur le désarmement et la pacte de la Société des Nations. 1926. Rousseau, Paris.
- Van Deth, A: Etude sur l'interprétation du paragraphe 8 de l'article 15 du pacte de la Société des Nations. 1928.
- Eighth Year Book of the League of Nations: Record of 1927. 1928. (World Peace Foundation Pamphlets,) Boston.
- Howard-Ellis, C: The Origin Structure and Working of the League of Nations. 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Jones, Robert & Sherman, S. S: The League of Nations, From Idea to Reality. 1927. Pitman, N. Y.
- Larnaude, M. F: La Société des Nations. 1920. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Miller, D. H: The Drafting of the Covenant. 1928. 2v. Putnam's, N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Niemeyer, Th.; & Others: *Der Völkerbund Verfassung und Funktion* (3 Heft of Beiträge zur Reform und Kodifikation des Völkerrechts). 1926. Verlag des Instituts für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel.
- Oppenheim, L.: *The League of Nations and Its Problems*. 1919. Longman, London.
- Scelle, G.: *Le pacte des nations et sa liaison avec le traité de paix*. 1919. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Schuecking & Wehberg: *Die Satzung des Völkerbundes*. 2nd ed. 1924. Frau Vahlen, Berlin.
- Stallybrass, W. T.: *Society of States*. 1918. Routledge, London.
- S:
Wehberg, H.: *Grund-Probleme des Voelkerbundes*. 1926. Hensel, Berlin.
- Wilson, F.: *The Origins of the League Covenant*. 1928. Hogarth Press, N. Y.
- York, E.: *League of Nations: Ancient, Mediaeval, and Modern*. 1919. Swarthmore, London.
- Zimmern, A. & Others: *Problems of Peace (Lectures Delivered at the Geneva Institute of International Relations)*. 1927. Milford, London.

際 6 (HAGUE CONFERENCES 海牙仲裁法庭)

- Alvarez, A.: *Le panaméricanisme et la sixième conférence panaméricaine tenue à la Havane en 1928*. 1928. Internationales, Paris.
- Choate, J. H.: *The Two Hague Conferences*. 1913. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Lemonon, E:** La seconde conférence de la paix. 1912.
- Scott, J. B:** The Hague Conference of 1899 and 1907. (Index Volume). 1921. Oxford Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Scott, J. B:** The Hague Court Reports. 1916. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Scott, J. B:** The Proceedings of the Hague Peace Conferences 1899. 1929. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Scott, J. B:** The Proceedings of the Hague Peace Conferences. 1907. 1920. 3v. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Scott, J. B:** The Reports to the Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907. 1917. Clarendon, London.

際 7 (PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE 國際 司法法庭)

- De Bustamante, A.** The World Court. 1926. Macmillan, N. Y.
- S:**
- Dumns, J:** Les sanctions de l'arbitrage international. 1905. Pedone, Paris.
- Fachiri, A. P:** The Permanent Court of International Justice. 1925. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Hudson, M. O:** The Permanent Court of International Justice and the Question of American Participation. 1925. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Hudson, M. O:** The World Court 1922-1928 (The Year Book of the Permanent Court of International Justice). 1928. (World Peace Foundation Pamphlets,) Boston.
- League of Nations:** Permanent Court of International Justice (Documents). 3v.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

Permanent Court of International Justice. (Series A. Collection of Judgements, No. 1-16.) 16v.

Permanent Court of International Justice. (Series B. Collection of Advisory Opinions, No. 1-16.) 16v.

Permanent Court of International Justice. (Series C. No. 1-15,) 32v.

Permanent Court of International Justice. (Series D. No. 1-5.) 6v.

Permanent Court of International Justice. (Series E. No. 1-4.) 4v.

Politis, N: La justice internationale. 1924. Hachette, Paris.

Ralston, J. H: The Law and Procedure of International Tribunals. 1926. Stanford Univ. Press, California.

際 8 (DIPLOMACY 各國外交政策)

Alvarez, A: The Monroe Doctrine. 1924. Oxford Univ. Press.

Barthelemy, J: Démocratie et politique étrangère. 1917. Felix Alcan, Paris.

Bourgeois, E: Manuel historique de politique étrangère. 1928. 4v. Paul Belin, Paris.

Brochard, E. M: The Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad. 1927. Bands Law Publish, N. Y.

Corvin, E. S: The President's Control of Foreign Relations. 1917. Mifford, London.

De Taube, M: La politique russe d'avant-guerre et la fin de l'empire des Tsars (1904-1917). 1928. Ernest Leroux, Paris.

Debidour, A: Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. 1919. 4v. Felix Alcan, Paris.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Dennett, T: Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese War. 1923. Doubleday, Page, N. Y.
- Dennis, A. L. P: Adventures in American Diplomacy 1896-1906. 1928. Dutton, N. Y.
- Dennis, A. L. P: The Anglo-Japanese Alliance. 1923. Univ. of California Press, Cal.
- Dennis, A. L. P: The Foreign Policies of Soviet Russia. 1924. Dutton, N. Y.
- Dickinson, G. L: The International Anarchy, 1904-1914. 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Driault, E. & Lheritier, M: Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce. 1925. 5v. Presses Univ., Paris.
- Duggan, S. P. H: Eastern Question: A Study in Diplomacy. 1902. Columbia Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Fauchille, P: La diplomatie française et la ligne des neutres de 1780 (1776-1783). 1893.
- Foster, J. W: A Century of American Diplomacy 1776-1876. 1900. Mifflin, Boston.
- Fuse, K: Soviet Policy in the Orient. 1927. Enjinsha, Peking.
- Gardiner, A. G: The Anglo-American Future. 1920.
- Garner, J. W: American Foreign Politics. 1928. N. Y. Univ. Press, N. Y.
- Gooch, G. P: Recent Revelations of European Diplomacy. 1928. Longman, Green, London.
- Grey, K. G: Twenty Five Years (1892-1916). 1925. 2v. Frederick A. Stokes, N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際治政

- Hayden, R: The Senate and Treaties 1789-1807. 1920. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Hill, D. J: A History of European Diplomacy. 1921. 3v Longman's Green, London.
- International Question No. 19 (1924), Report from His Majesty's Representatives Abroad on the Methods Adopted in the Parliaments of Foreign Countries for Dealing with. 1924. H. M. S. O., London.
- Kennedy, A. L: Old Diplomacy and New, 1876-1922. 1922. Murray, London.
- Korff, (Baron) S. A: Russia's Foreign Relations during the Last Half Century. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Latane, J. H: A History of American Foreign Policy. 1927. Doubleday, Page, N. Y.
- Lepsius, J. & Others: Die Grosse Politik der Europaischen Kabinette 1871-1914. 1927. 54v. Politik & Geschichte, Berlin.
- Marriott, J. A. R: The Eastern Question: An Historical Study in European Diplomacy. 3rd ed. 1924. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Mathews, J. M: The Conduct of American Foreign Relation. 1922. Century, N. Y.
- Mears, E. G: Resident Orientals on the American Pacific Coast (Their Legal and Economic Status). 1928. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Moore, J. B: Principles of American Diplomacy. 1918. Harper & Brothers, N. Y.
- Morey, W. C: Diplomatic Episodes. 1926. Longman, London.
- Mousset, A: L'Espagne dans la politique mondiale. 1923. Editions Bossard, Paris.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Mousset, A:** La petite entente. 1923. Bossard, Paris.
- Mowat, R. B:** A History of European Diplomacy 1815-1925. 1927. 2v. Edward Arnold, London.
- Murray, G:** Foreign Policy of Sir Edward Grey 1906-1915. 1915. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Nearing, S. & Free-** Dollar Diplomacy. 1925. Viking Press, N. Y.
man, J:
- Nekludoff, A:** Diplomatic Reminiscences 1911-1917. 2nd ed. 1920. Murray, London.
- Papers related to the Foreign Relations of the United States 1872, 1887, 1888 Part I, 1896, 1897, 1902 Appendix I and II, 1906 Part I & II, 1907 Part I & II, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917. Washington Gov't Printing Office.
- Ponsonby, A:** Democracy and Diplomacy. 1915. Methuen, London.
- Poole, D. C:** The Conduct of Foreign Relations under Modern Democratic Conditions. 1924. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Pooley, A. M:** Japan's Foreign Policies. 1920. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Pribram, A. F:** Austrian Foreign Policy 1908-1918. 1923. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Rachfah, F:** Deutschland und die Weltpolitik 1871-1914 (Die Bismarck'sche Aera). 1923.
- Reinsch, P. S:** Secret Diplomacy (How Far Can It be Eliminated?). 1922. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Reventlow, B. E:** Deutschland auswaertige Politik 1888-1914. 1918. Mittler & Sohn, Berlin.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Rose, J. H: The Development of the European Nations. 6th ed. 1926. Constable, London.
- Sazonov, S: Fateful Years 1909-1916. 1927. Jonathen Cape, London.
- Schreiner, G. A. & De Siebert, B: Entente Diplomacy and the World. 1921. Putnam's, N. Y.
- Schwertfeger, B: Die Diplomatischen Akten des Auswaertigen Amtes 1871-1914. 1924-27. 8v. Politik & Geschichte, Berlin.
- Sears, L. M: A History of American Foreign Relations. 1928. Macmillan, London.
- Seeley, J. R: The Growth of British Policy. 1922. Cambridge Univ. Press, Camb.
- Seymour, C: The Diplomatic Background of the War 1870-1914. 1927. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Stimson, H. L: American Policy in Nicaragua. 1927. Scribner's N. Y.
- Sturart, G. H: French Foreign Policy. 1921. Century, N. Y.
- Tittoni, T: Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy: A Selection from the Speeches delivered in the Italian Parliament (Only authorized English Translation by Baron Bernardo Quaranta). 1914. Smith, Elder, London.
- Thomas, D. Y: One Hundred Years of Monroe Doctrine. 1927. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Toynbee, A. J: The Conduct of British Empire Foreign Relations since the Peace Settlement. 1928. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- Turner, F. S: British Opium Policy and Its Results to India and China. 1876. Sampson Low & Others, London.
- United States Senate: Compilation of Reports of Committee on Foreign Relations: (Vol. I, III, IV, V, VI VII & VIII.) 7v.
- Ward, A. W. & Gooch, G. P: The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy 1783-1919. 1922. 3v. Cambridge Univ. Press, Camb.
- Wrights, Q: The Control of American Foreign Relations. 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Young, G: Diplomacy, Old and New. 1921. Swarthmore Press, London.

際 9 (FOREIGN RELATIONS OF CHINA 中國對外關係)

- Ariga, N: Guerre Sino-Japonaise du droit international. 1896. Pedone, Paris.
- Cluse, P. H: International Rivalries in Machuria 1689-1922. 2nd ed. 1928. Ohio State Univ. Press.
- Hsia Ching-lin: Studies in Chinese Diplomatic History. 1926. Commercial Press, Shanghai.
- Joseph, P: Foreign Diplomacy in China 1894-1900. 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Kotenev, A. M: Shanghai: Its Mixed Court and Council. 1925. North China Daily News, Shanghai.
- Kotenev, A. M: Shanghai: Its Municipality and Chinese. 2nd ed. 1927. North China Daily News, Shanghai.
- Land Regulations and Bye-Laws for the Foreign Settlement of Shanghai. 1927. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai.
- Liu, S. S: Extraterritoriality: Its Rise and its Decline. 1925. Columbia Univ., N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

- MacNair, H. F: The Chinese Abroad. 1926. The Commercial Press, Shanghai.
- Morse, H. B: International Relations of Chinese Empire. 1918. 3v. Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai.
- Nanking Incident of March 24 & 25, 1927. (Papers Relating to the China. No. 4 1927). (Cmd. 2953.) H. M. S. O., London.
- Pergament, M. J: The Diplomatic Quarter in Peking: Its Juristic Nature. 1927. China Booksellers, Peking.
- Reinsch, P. S: An American Diplomat in China. 1922. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Reinsch, P. S: World Politics. 1925. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Report of the Advisory Committee: China No. 2. 1926. H. M. S. O., London.
- Soulie de Morant, Exterritorialité et intérêts étrangers en Chine. G: 1926. Orientaliste, Paris.
- Wang Chung-hui: Droits et intérêts étrangers en Chine. 1928. Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Weigh, K. S: Russo-Chinese Diplomacy. 1923. Commercial Press, Shanghai.
- Whyte, F: China and Foreign Power. 1927. Oxford, London.
- Williams, E. T: China; Yesterday and Today. 1927. Crowell, N. Y.
- Willoughby, W. S: China at the Conference: A Report. 1922. Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- Willoughby, W. S: Foreign Rights and Interest in China. 1927. 2v. Hopkins, Baltimore.
- Wong Ching-wei: China and the Nations. 1927. Frederick, N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS 國際政治

際 10 (DIPLOMATS' BIOGRAPHY 外交家傳記)

- Bemis, S. F: The American Secretaries of State and their Diplomacy. 1927. 6v. Knopf, N. Y.
- Cecil, A; British Foreign Secretaries 1807-1916. 1927. Bell, London.
- De Mazade, Ch: Un chancelier d'ancien régime. 1889. Plon, Paris.
- Monypenny, W. F: The Life of Benjamin Disraeli (Earl of Beaconsfield). 1922. 6v. Murray, London.
- Pooley, A. M: The Secret Memoirs of Count Tadasu Hayashi. 1915. Everleigh Nash, London.

際 11 (MISCELLANIES 雜著)

- League of Nations: Forth Report for the Trustee for the Municipality of Danzip 7% Mortagage Loan of 1925 (1929. II. 22). 1929. Geneva.

際 12 (PERIODICALS 期刊)

- Foreign Affairs (An American Quarterly Review). 1928-29.
- Foreign Affairs (England). 1929. (Monthly)
- International Organization. 1929. (Quarterly)
- League of Nations Journal and Monthly Report. 1919.
- League of Nations Official Journal. 1920-29. Official Journal Special Supplement, No. 1-63.
- Levermore, C. H: Second Year Book of the League of Nations, 1921-22. 1922. Daily Eagle, N. Y.
- Levermore, C. H: Third Year Book of the League of Nations, 1922-23. 1923. Daily Eagle, N. Y.
- Levermore, C. H: Fourth Year Book of the League of Nations 1923-24. 1924. Daily Eagle, N. Y.
- Monthly Summary of the League of Nations. 1921-29.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Year Book, 1917-18. Washington.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

民 1 (YEARBOOK, BIOGRAPHY, ENCYCLOPEDIA AND DICTIONARY 年鑑,傳記,百科辭典及字典)

Meyer: Meyers Konversationslexikon. 1924-29. 10v. Bi-
bliographisches Institute, Leipzig.

民 2 (GENERAL GEOGRAPHY AND ETHNOLOGY 普通地理學及 民族學)

Andree, R: Ethnographische Parallelen und Vergleiche.
Julius Maier, Stüttgart, 1878.

Bachofen, J. J: Mutterrecht und Unreligion. 1927. Alfred Kroe-
ner, Leipzig.

Bücher, K: Die Entstehung der Volkswirtschaft. 1925. 2v.
Laupp'sche Buchhandlung, Tübingen.

Bücher, K: Arbeit und Rhythmus. 1924. Reinicke, Leipzig.

Buschan, G: Illustrierte Voelkerkunde. 1922. 3v. Strecker &
Schroeder Stuttgart.

Buschan, G: Die Sitten der Voelker. 4v. Union Deutsche Ver-
lagsgesellschaft, Stuttgart.

Danzel, T. W: Magie und Geheimwissenschaft. 1924. Strecker,
Stuttgart.

Eisenstaedter, J: Elementargedanke und Uebertgragungstheorie in
der Voelkerkunde. 1912. Strecker & Schroeder,
Stuttgart.

Feldhaus, Technik der Vorzeit. 1914. Engelmann, Leipzig.

Graebner, F: Methode der Ethnologie. 1911. Carl Winters
University, Heidelberg.

Grosse, E: Die Anfaenge der Kunst. 1894. Mohr, Leipzig.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Guenther, S:** Ziele, Richtpunkte und Methoden der Modernen Voelkerkunde. 1904. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
- Haberlandt, M:** Voelkerkunde. 1922. 2v. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Hahn, E:** Die Entstehung der Wirtschaftlichen Arbeit. 1908. Carl Winters Univ., Heidelberg.
- Hahn, E:** Das Alter der Wirtschaftlichen Kultur. 1905. Carl Winter's Univ., Heideberg.
- Hambrecht, P:** Das Wesen der Kulturkreislehre. 1924. Johannes Asmus, Hamburg.
- Heilborn, A:** Allgemeine Völkerkunde. 1915. 2v. Teubner, Leipzig.
- Hildebrand, R:** Recht und Sitte auf den Primitiven Wirtschaftlichen Kulturstufen. 1907. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Hoernes, M:** Natur-und Urgeschichte des Menschen. 1909. 2v. Hartleben's Verlag, Wien.
- Kohler, J:** Zur Urgeschichte der Ehe. 1897. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
- Koppers, W:** Die Anfaenge des menschlichen Gemein-Schaftslebens im Spiegel der Neuern Voelkerkunde. 1921. Volksverins-Verlag, Gladbach.
- Lasch, R:** Der Eid. 1908. Strecker & Schroder, Stuttgart.
- Lippert:** Kulturgeschichte der Menschheit. 1886. 2v. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
- Luschan, F. V:** Völker, Rassen, Sprachen. 1922. Welt, Berlin.
- Meyer, E:** Geschichte des Alterturns. 1925. 2v. J. G. Cotta'sche Buchhandlung, Berlin.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Noire, L: Das Werkzeug und seine Bedeutung. 1880. Diemer, Mainz.
- Post, A. H: Grundriss der Ethnologischen Jurisprudenz. 1895. 2v. Schulzesche Buchhandlung, Oldenburg.
- Ratzel, F: Voelkerkunde. 1894. 2v. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Schmidt, M: Voelkerkunde. 1924. Ullstein, Berlin.
- Schmidt, P. W: Der Ursprung der Gottesidee. 1926. (Vol. I). Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Muenster.
- Schmidt, P. W: Die Sprachfamilien und Sprachenkerei der Erde, with Atlas. 1928. 2v. Carl Winter's Univ., Heidelberg.
- Schmidt, W. & Koppers, W: Gesellschaft und Wirtschaft der Volker (Der Mensch aller Zeiten, Vol. III. Part I). Habel, Regensburg.
- Schneider, H: Die Kulturleistungen der Menschheit. 1927. (Vol. I.) Weber, Leipzig.
- Schurtz, H: Katechismus der Völkerkunde. 1893. Weber, Leipzig.
- Schurtz, H: Urgeschichte der Kultur. 1900. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Schurtz, H: Gruendzuege einer Philosophie der Tracht. 1891. Cotta'sche Buchhandlung, Stuttgart.
- Schurtz, H: Grundriss einer Entstehungsgeschichte des Geldes. 1898. Feber, Weimar.
- Schurtz, H: Die Speiseverbote. 1893. Verlagsanstalt und Druckerei A. G., Hamburg.
- Schurtz, H: Altersklassen und Maennerbuende. 1902. Reimer, Berlin.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Scobel, U: Geographisches Handbuch. 1909. 2v. Velhagen & Klasing, Leipzig.
- Visscher, H: Religion und Soziales Leben bei den Naturvoelkern. 1911. 2v. Schergens, Bonn.
- Weule, K: Leitfaden der Voelkerkunde. 1912. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Weule, K: Vom Kerbstock zum Alphabet. 1921. Kosmos, Stuttgart.
- Weule, K: Kulturelemente der Menschheit. 1922. Kosmos, Stuttgart.
- Weule, K: Die Kultur der Kulturlosen. 1921. Kosmos, Stuttgart.
- Weule, K: Die Urgesellschaft und ihre Lebensfursorge. Kosmos, Stuttgart.
- Weule, K: Frühformen der Mechanik. 1923. Kosmos, Stuttgart.
- Weule, K: Technologie der Naturvölker. 1922. Kosmos, Stuttgart.
- Woermann, K: Geschichte der Kunst. 1925. (Vol. II.) Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Andrews, R. C: On the Trail of Ancient Man: A Narrative of the Field Work of the Central Asiatic Expeditions. (With an Introduction and a Chapter by H. F. Osborn). 1927. Putnam, N. Y.
- Avebury (Lord): Prehistoric Times as Illustrated by Ancient Remains and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages. 5th ed. 1913. Williams & Norgate, London.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Avebury Lord:** The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man. 7th ed. 1912. Longmans, London.
- Boas, F:** Anthropology and Modern Life. 1928. Norton, N. Y.
- Boule, M:** Fossil Men: Elements of Human Palaeontology. (Translated by J. E. & J. Ritchie) French 2nd ed. 1923. Oliver, London.
- Burkitt, M. C:** Prehistory. 2nd ed. 1925. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Chapin, F. S:** An Introduction to the Study of Social Evolution: The Prehistoric Period. 2nd ed. 1926. Century, N. Y.
- Conklin, E. G:** The Direction of Human Evolution. Oxford Univ. Press.
- Crawford, O. G. S:** Man and his Past. 1921. Oxford Univ. Press.
- De Morgan, J:** Prehistoric Man. 1924. Trench, Trubner, London.
- Dixon, R. B:** The Building of Cultures. 1928. Scribner, N. Y.
- Hammerton, I. A.** Peoples of all Nations. n. d. 7v. Educational Book Co., London.
- Harrison, J. E:** Ancient Art and Ritual. 1919. Williams & Norgate, London.
- James, E. O:** An Introduction to Anthoropology. 1919. Macmillan, London.
- Joyce, T. A. & Thomas, N. W:** Women of all Nations. 1911. 2v. Cassell, London.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Keane, A. H: Man, Past and Present (Revised and Largely Rewritten by A. H. Quiggin, and A. C. Haddon) 1920. Camb, Univ. Press.
- Keith, Sir A: The Antiquity of Man. 1925. 2v. Williams and Norgate, London.
- Lang, A. & Atkinson, J. J: Social Origins and Primal Law. 1903. Longmans, London.
- Lowie, R. H: Primitive Society. 1921. Routledge, London.
- Lull, R. S. & Others: The Evolution of Man (Edited by G. A. Baitsell,). 1923. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- MacCurdy, G. G: Human Origins; A Manual of Prehistory. 1924. 2v. Appleton, N. Y.
- Marjorie & Quennell: Everyday Life in Prehistoric Times. n. d. Batsford, London.
- Marett, R. R: Anthropology. 1927. Williams & Norgate, London.
- Murphey, J: Primitive Man, His Essential Quest. 1927. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- Osborn, H. F: Men of the Old Stone Age: Their Environment, Life and Art. 3rd ed. 1925. Scribner, N. Y.
- Rivers, W. H. R: Kinship and Social Organisation. 1914. Constable, London.
- Rivers, W. H. R: Social Organization. (Edired by W. J. Perry,) 1926. Kegan Paul, London.
- Roheim, G: Social Anthropology. 1926. Liveright, N. Y.
- Sapir, E: Language: An Introduction to the Study of Speech. 1921. Harcourt, N. Y.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Spencer, H: The Principles of Sociology. 1893. 3v. Wm. & Nor-gate, London.
- Sollas, W. J: Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representa-tives. 3rd ed. 1924. Macmillan, London.
- Storck, J: Man and Civilization. 1927. Harcourt, N. Y.
- Sumner, W. G: War and other Essays (Edited with Introduction by A. G. Keller,) 1919. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Sumner, S. G. & Keller, A. G: The Science of Society. 1927. 4v. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Tozzer, A. M: Social Origins and Social Continuities. 1928. Mac-millan, N. Y.
- Tylor, E. B: Anthropology. 1926. Appleton, N. Y.
- Vendryes, J: Language: A Linguistic Introduction to History. (Translated by P. Radin,). 1925. Knopf, N. Y.
- Wallis, W. D: An Introduction to Anthropology. n. d. Harper. N. Y.
- Westernmarck, E: The History of Human Marriage. 5th ed. 1925. 3v. Macmillan, London.

民 3 (BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY 動植物地理學及人類地理學)

- Hehn, V: Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere. 1911. Borntraeger, Berlin.
- Ratzel, F: Anthropo-Geographie. 1921. 2v. Engelhorn's Nachf., Stuttgart.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

民 4 (COMMERCIAL & ECONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY

商業地理及經濟地理)

- Schmidt, M: Die Materielle Wirtschaft bei den Naturvölkern. 1923. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig.

民 5 (FOLK-PSYCHOLOGY 民族心理學)

- Danzel, T. W: Kultur und Religion des Primitiven Menschen. 1924. Strecker, Stuttgart.
- Danzel, T. W: Prinzipien und Methoden der Entwicklungspsychologie. 1921. Schwarzenberg, Berlin.
- Graebner, F: Das Weltbild der Primitiven. 1924. Reinhardt, München.
- Levy-Bruhl, L: Das Denken der Naturvölker. 1926. Wilhelm Braumueller, Leipzig.
- Levy-Bruhl, L: Die Geistige Welt der Primitiven. 1927. Bruckmann, München.
- Preuss, Z: Die Geistige Kultur der Naturvölker. 1923. Teubner, Berlin.
- Saussaye, C. de la: Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte. 1925. 2v. Mohr, Tübingen.
- Soederblom, N: Das Werden des Gottesglaubens. 1926. Hinrichs' Buchhandlung, Leipzig.
- Stoll, O: Das Geschlechtslehen in der Völkerpsychologie. 1908. Verlag von Veit, Leipzig.
- Stoll, O: Suggestion und Hypnotismus in der Völkerpsychologie. 1904. Veit & Comp., Leipzig.
- Thurnwald, R: Psychologie des Primitiven Menschen. n. d. Reinhardt, München.
- Wundt, W: Element der Völkerpsychologie. 1912. Kroener, Leipzig.
- Wundt, W: Völkerpsychologie. 1923. 10v. Kroener, Leipzig.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Crawley, A. E: The Idea of the Soul., 1909. Black, London.
- Durkheim, E: The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life (Translated from the French by J. W. Swain). 1926. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Frazer, J. G: Belief in Immortality. 1913. 3v. Macmillan, London.
- Frazer, J. G: The Golden Bough. 1925. Macmillan, London.
- Frazer, J. G: Totemism and Exogamy. 1910. 4v. Macmillan, London.
- Hartland, E. S: Primitive Paternity. 1909. 2v. Folklore Society, London.
- Lang, A: The Making of Religion. 2nd ed. 1900. Longmans, Green, London.
- Lang, A: Magic and Religion. 1901. Longmans, Green, London.
- Le Roy, A: The Religion of the Primitives (Translated by N. Thompson.). 1922. Macmillan, N. Y.
- Levy-Bruhl, L: L'Âme Primitive. 1927. Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Levy-Bruhl, L: Les Fonctions Mentales. 1922. Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Levy-Bruhl, L: La Mentalité Primitive. 1925. Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris.
- Levy-Bruhl, L: The "Soul" of the Primitive. (Translated by L. A. Clare,). 1928. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Marrett, R. R: The Threshold of Religion. 4th ed. 1929. Methuen, London.

GENERAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Rivers, W. H. R: Psychology and Ethnology (Edited with Preface and Introduction by G. E. Smith,). 1926. Harcourt, Brace, N. Y.
- Singer, C: From Magic to Science. 1928. Boni & Liveright, N. Y.
- Summers, M: The Geography of Witchcraft. 1927. Alfred A. Knopf, N. Y.
- Summers, M: The History of Witchcraft and Demonology. 1926. Knopf, N. Y.
- Westernmarck, E: The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. 2nd ed. 1924. 2v. Macmillan, London.
- Wundt, W: Elements of Folk Psychology: Outlines of a Psychological History of the Development of Mankind. (Authorized Translation by E. L. Schaub.). 1921. Allen & Unwin, London.

民 6 (FOLK-PHYSIOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY 民族生理學及人種學)

- Boas, F: Kultur und Rasse. 1922. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Guenther, Rassenkunde des Deutschen Volks. 1926. Lehmann, München.
- Ranke, J: Der Mensch. 1911. 2v. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Scheidt, W: Allgemeine Rassenkunde. 1925. (Vol. I) Lehmann, München.
- Schmidt, P. W: Die Stellung der Pygmaenvölker in der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. 1910. Strecker & Schröder, Stüttgart.
- Dixon, R. B: The Racial History of Man. 1913. Scribners, N. Y.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

- Holmes, S. J: The Trend of the Race. 1921. Harcourt, N. Y.
- Huntington, E: The Character of Races. 1925. Scribner, N. Y.
- Pittard, E: Race and History: An Ethnological Introduction to History. 2nd ed. 1927. Trubner, N. Y.
- Schmidt, M: The Primitive Races of Mankind. (Translated by A. K. Dallas,). 1926. Harrap, London.
- Wilder, H. H: The Pedigree of the Human Race. n. d. George G. Harrap, London.

民 7 (WORLD- TRAVELS 世界旅行記)

- Keyserling, G. H: Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen. 1923. 2v. Otto Reichelt, Darmstadt.
- Neumayer, G. V: Anleitung zu Wissenschaftlichen Beobachtungen auf Reisen. 1906. 2v. Max Janecke, Hannover.
- Philippson, A: Das Mittelmerrgebiet 1922. Teubner, Leipzig.

民 8 (ATLAS AND MAPS 地圖)

- Winston: Winston's New and Complete Atlas of the World. 1927. John C. Winston, Chicago.

民 9 (PERIODICALS ZEITSCHRIFTEN UND GESELLSCHAFTSSCHRIFTEN 雜誌及會刊)

- American Anthropologist. 1929.
- Anthropos. 1906; 1911-1929.
- Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute. 1928.
- Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. 1927-28.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學

民 10 (MISCELLANY MISZELLANEEN 雜著)

- Danzel, T. W: Codex Hammaburgensis. 1926. Museum fur
Völkerkunde, Hamburg.
- Graebner, F: Fuehrer durch das Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museum
der Stadt Koeln. 1927. Koeln.
- Thilenius, G: Das Hamburgische Museum fuer Voelkerkunde.
1916. Reimer, Berlin.
- Coleman, L. V: Manual for Small Museums (with 31 Plates,)
1927. Putnam's, N. Y.
- Vallois, G. M: First Steps in Collecting. n. d. Laurie, London.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

族 1 (EUROPE 歐洲)

- Bremer, O: Ethnographie der Germanischen Staemme. 1904. Truebner, Strassburg.
- Dirr, Kaukasische Maerchen. 1922. Diederichs, Jena.
- Meier, J: Deutsche Volkskunde. 1926. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Montelius, O: Die Kultur Schwedens in Vorchristlicher Zeit. Reimer, Berlin.
- Much, K: Deutsche Stammeskunde. 1920. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Philippson, A: Europa. 1906. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Schrader, P: Die Indogermanen. 1919. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig.
- Tetzner, F: Die Slawen in Deutschland. 1902. Friedrich Vieweg, Braunschweig.
- Weigand, Ethnographie von Makedonien. 1924. Brandstetter, Leipzig.
- Macalister, R. A. S: A Text book of European Archaeology, (Vol. I. The Palaeolithic Period.) 1921. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Sebillot, P: Le Folklore de France. 1904. 4v. Guilmoto, Paris.

族 2 (ASIA 亞洲)

- Arenjew, Russen und Chinesen in Ost-Sibirien. Scherl, Berlin.
- Bell, Tibet. 1925. Brockhaus, Leipzig.
- Grubauer, Celebes. 1923. Folkwang-Verlag, Daumstadt.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

- Hommel,** Ethnologie und Geographie des alten Orients. 1926. Beck, München.
- Kozlow,** Zur toten Stadt. 1925. Neufeld & Henius, Berlin.
- Le Coq:** Auf Hellas Spuren. 1926. Hinrichs' sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig.
- Le Coq:** Land und Leute in Ost-Turkistan. 1928. Hinrichs' sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig.
- Lehmann,** Die Geographischen Ergebnisse der Reise durch Kweitschou. 1925. Hölder - Tichler - Tempsky, Wien.
- Leuschner, F. W:** Von den Ureinwohnern Chinas. Heimatdienst-Verlag, Berlin.
- Muensterberg, O:** Chinesische Kunstgeschichte. 1924. 2v. Paul Neff, Esslingen.
- Nioradze, G:** Der Schamanismus bei den Sibirischen Völkern. 1925. Strecker und Schröder, Stuttgart.
- Reichwein,** China und Europ. 1923. Oesterheld, Berlin.
- Sachs, C:** Die Musikinstrumente Indiens und Indonesiens. 1923. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Schebesta,** Bei den Urwaldzwerger von Malaya. 1927. Brockhaus, Leipzig.
- Scherman, C:** Im Stromgebiet des Irrawaddy. 1922. Verlag Oskar Schloss, München.
- Schmidt,** Das alte und moderne Indien. 1919. Schroeder, Leipzig.
- Schmittener,** Chinesische Landschaften. 1925. Strecker & Schröder, Stuttgart.
- Sievers, W:** Asien. 1904. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

- Tafel, A: Meine Tibetreise. 1923. Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft. 1923. Berlin.
- Wegener, Im innersten China. 1926. Scherl, Berlin.
- Wilhelm: Kulturgeschichte Chinas. 1928. Bruckmann, München.
- Winkler, J: Die Toba-Batak auf Sumatra. 1925. Belsler, Stuttgart.
- Buxton, L. H. D: The Peoples of Asia. 1925. Kegan Paul, London.
- Lietard, Les Lo-Lo P'o.

族 3 (AFRICA 非洲)

- Brauer: Zuege aus der Religion der Herero. 1925. Voigtländers Verlag, Leipzig.
- Erman, A. & Ranke, H: Aegypten und Aegyptisches Leben im Altertum. 1923. Mohr, Tübingen.
- Frobenius, L: Die Masken und Geheimbuende Afrikas. 1899, Karras, Halle.
- Frobenius, L: Der Ursprung der Kultur. 1898. (Vol. I.) Gebrueder Borntraeger, Berlin.
- Gutmann, Dichten und Denken der Dschagga-Neger. 1909. Verlag Der Evang. Luth. Mission, Leipzig.
- Gutmann, Volksbuch der Wadschagga. 1914. Verlag der Evang. Luth. Mission, Leipzig.
- Hahn, F: Afrika. 1900. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig.
- Irle, M. I: Die Herero 1906. Bertelsmann, Gütersloh.
- Juenger, Kleidung und Umwelt in Afrika. 1926. Voigtländers Verlag, Leipzig.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

- Kandt, R:** Caput Nili. 1925. Dietrich Reimer, Berlin.
- Luschan, F. V:** Die Altertümer von Benin. 1919. 3v. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Marquart, J:** Die Benin Sammlung des Reichsmuseums für Völkerkunde in Leiden. 1913. Brill, Leiden.
- Meinhof, C:** Afrikanische Maerchen. 1907. Diederids Verlag, Jena.
- Meinhof, C:** Afrikanische Rechtsgebräuche. 1914. Missionsgesellschaft, Berlin.
- Meinhof, C:** Afrikanische Religionen. 1912. Missionsgesellschaft, Berlin.
- Meinhof, C:** Die Dichtung der Afrikaner. 1911. Missionsgesellschaft, Berlin.
- Meinhof, C:** Die moderne Sprachforschung in Afrika. 1910. Missionsgesellschaft, Berlin.
- Meinhof, C:** Religionen der Schriftlosen Völker Afrikas. 1913. Mohr, Tübingen.
- Meyer,** Die Barundi. 1916. Gramer, Leipzig.
- Pechuel-Loesche, E:** Volkskunde von Loango. 1907. Strecker & Schröder, Stuttgart.
- Reche:** Zur Ethnographie des abflusslosen Gebiets in Ostafrika. 1914. Fridrichsen, Hamburg.
- Schultze, L:** Aus Namaland und Kalahari. 1907. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Sieber, T:** Die Wute. 1925. Dietrich Reimer, Berlin.
- Spieth, J:** Die Religion der Eweer in Süd-Togo. 1911. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

- Tessmann, Die Bubi auf Fernando Poo. 1923. Folkwang-Verlag, Darmstadt.
- Westermann, Die Kpelle. 1921. Heinrich'sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig.

族 4 (AMERICA 美洲)

- Danzel, T. W: Handbuch der Präkolumbischen Kulturen in Lateinamerika. 1927. Hanseatische Verlagsanstalt, Hamburg.
- Danzel, T. W: Mexiko. 1922. 2v. Folkwang-Verlag, Darmstadt.
- Ehrenreich: Mythen und Legenden der Suedamerikanischen Urvoelker. 1905. Asher, Berlin.
- Hanstein: Die Welt des Inka. 1923. Reissner, Dresden.
- Knoche, W: Die Osterinsel. 1925. Martin Riegel-Verlag, Coneepoin.
- Koch- Grünberg, T: Vom Roroima zum Orinoco. 1917-1928. 5v. Streck-er & Schröder, Stuttgart.
- Koppers, Unter Feuerlandindianern. *1924. Strecker & Schröder, Stuttgart.
- Kornerup: Peru. n. d. Koranos, Stuttgart.
- Krause, Die Kultur der Kalifornischen Indianer. 1921. Spamer, Leipzig.
- Lehmann, W. & Doering, H. Kunstgeschichte des Alten Peru. 1924. Verlag Ernst Wasmuth, Berlin.
- Preuss: Religion und Mythologie der Uitoto. 1921. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen.
- Schmidt: Die Aruaken. 1917. Veit, Leipzig.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

- Seler, E: Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Amerikanischen Sprach- und Altertumskunde. Vol. 3, 4, 5, and Index. Behrens, Berlin.
- Seler-Sachs, C: Auf Alten Wegen in Mexiko und Guatemala. 1925. Strecker & Schroeder, Stuttgart.
- Tesomann, Menschen ohne Gott. 1928. Strecker & Schroeder, Stuttgart.
- Nordensköld, E: The Secret of the Peruvian Quipus. 1925. Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag, Goteborg.

族 5 (AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA 澳洲及海洋洲)

- Beck, Das Individuum bei den Australiern. 1924. Voigtlanders Verlag, Leipzig.
- Behrmann, Im Stromgebiet des Sepik. 1922. Scherl, Berlin.
- Danzel, T. W: Suedseelegenden. 1923. Folkwang-Verlag, Darnstadt.
- Finsch, O: Sudseearbeiten. 1914. Friederichsen, Hamburg.
- Lehmann, Mana. 1922. Spamer, Leipzig.
- Parkinson: Dreissig Jahre in der Suedsee. 1926. Strecker & Schroeder, Leipzig.
- Reche, Kifanga. n. d. Haberland, Leipzig.
- Reche, Tangaloo. 1926. Oldenburg, München.
- Schmidt, P. W: Die geheime Jugendweihe eines Australischen Urstammes. 1923. Ferdinand Schoningh, Paderborn.
- Thurnwald, R: Die Gemeinde der Banaro. 1921. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.

SPECIAL ETHNOLOGY 民族學各論

Thurnwald, R: Ethno-psychologische Studien an Suedseevoelkern. 1913. Barth, Leipzig.

Thurnwald, R: Salomoinseln. 1912. 2v. Reimer, Berlin.

Wirz: Daemonen und Wilde auf New-Guinea. 1928. Strecker & Schroeder, Leipzig.

Wirz: Die Marind-anim. 1922. 2v. Friedrichsen, Hamburg.

族 6 (POLAR-REGIONS 南北極)

Rasmussen: Groenlandsagen. 1922. Gyldendalscher Verlag, Berlin.

Rasmussen: In der Heimat des Polarmenschen. 1923. Brockhans, Leipzig.

MISCELLANIOUS SUBJECTS 雜類

雜 1 (PHILOSOPHY 哲學)

- Ratner, J: The Philosophy of John Dewey. 1928. Henry Holt
N. Y.
- Russell, B: What I Believe. 1928. Dutton, N. Y.
- Russell, B. (Mrs.): The Right to be Happy. 1927. Harper, London.

雜 2 (ETHICS 倫理學)

- Bradley, F. H: Ethical Studies. 2nd ed. 1927. Clarendon, Oxford.
- Hobhouse, L. T: Rational Good: A Study in the Logic of Practice.
1921. Allen & Unwin, London.
- Ku Hung Ming: The Conduct of Life. 1920. Murray, London.
- Spencer, H: Justice: Being Part IV of the Principles of
Ethics. 1891. Williams & Norgates, London.

雜 4 (EDUCATION 教育)

- Holt, W. S: The Federal Board for Vocational Education.
(Service Monographs of the United States Gov't
No. 6.). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.
- Robertson, D. A: American Universities and Colleges. 1928. Scrib-
ners, N. Y.
- Smith, D. H: Bureau of Education (Service Monographs of the
United States Government No. 14). 1923. Hopkins,
Baltimore.
- Studensky, P: Teachers' Pension Systems in the United States.
1920. Appleton, N. Y.

雜 6 (LITERATURE 文學)

- Mason, W. A: A History of the Art of Writing. 1923. Macmillan,
N. Y.

MISCELLANIOUS SUBJECTS 雜類

雜 7 (ARTS美術)

Ferguson, J. C: Chinese Painting. 1927. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago.

雜 8 (NATURAL SCIENCE 自然科學)

D'Abro, A: The Evolution of Scientific Thought: From Newton to Einstein. 1927. Liveright, N. Y.

Schubert, P: The Electric World. 1928. Macmillan, N. Y.

Weber, G. A: The Weather Bureau (Service Monographs of the United States Government No. 9.). 1922. Appleton, N. Y.

Wisehart, M. K: Marvels of Science. 1928. Century, N. Y.

